Three Creeks Timber Sale Project FINAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT



Department of Natural Resources and Conservation Swan River State Forest DECEMBER 2006

Three Creeks Timber Sale Project Area Vicinity Map



DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND CONSERVATION



BRIAN SCHWEITZER, GOVERNOR

NORTHWESTERN LAND OFFICE 2250 HIGHWAY 93 NORTH KALISPELL, MT 59901-2557

Telephone: (406) 751-2240 FAX: (406) 751-2288

December 18, 2006

THREE CREEKS TIMBER SALE PROJECT FINAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT

Enclosed is a copy of the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project Final Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS).

The proposed project is located approximately 7 miles south of Swan Lake, Montana in Swan River State Forest.

The Department does not present a preferred alternative of the four action alternatives analyzed in the FEIS. Proposed harvest volumes range from zero (No-Action Alternative A) to between twenty and twentysix million board feet (Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E).

My proposed decision in the FEIS is Action Alternative B. I anticipate making my final decision on January 2, 2007. The Land Board has the ultimate decision responsibility.

The FEIS was designed to address Swan River State Forest's primary commitment to Montana's mandated timber harvest levels over a threeyear period. This approach does a better job of analyzing cumulative effects to valuable resources and improves coordination for project planning within active subunits scheduled by the Swan Valley Grizzly Bear Conservation Agreement.

The Executive Summary incorporates pictures to convey information and is written so that a person of any interest level can understand the contents. The FEIS consolidates Chapters III and IV into one section that summarizes the analysis in plain English. The bulk of the scientific analysis is located in the tabbed Resource Appendices. hope this format allows us to communicate with all individuals' interest in the management of State lands.

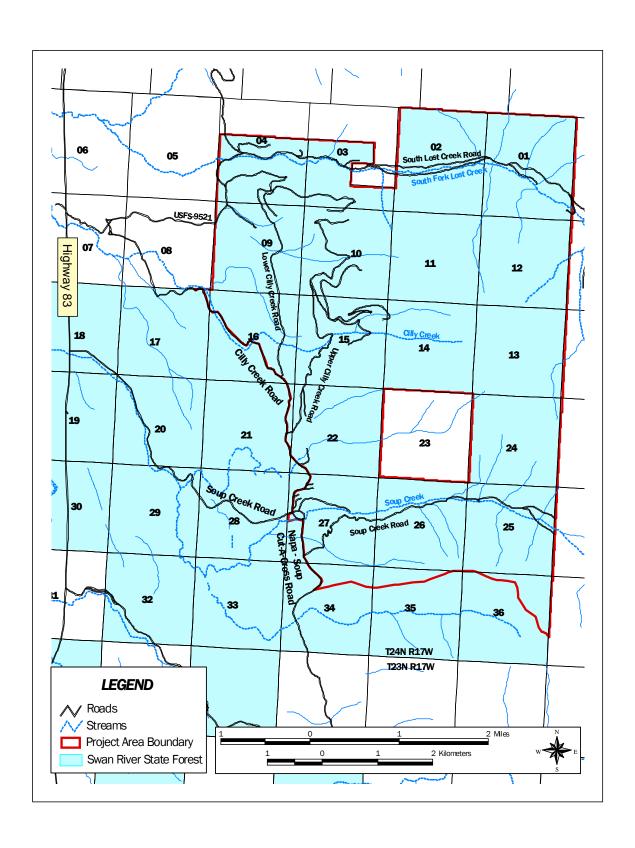
Sincerely

Roberson Daniel J.

Unit Manager

Swan River State Forest 34925 MT Highway 83

Swan Lake, MT 59911 (406) 754-2301



DDRAFT ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT PREFACE

The Three Creeks Timber Sale
Project Draft Environmental Impact
Statement (DEIS) format is similar
to others written on the Swan River
State Forest. This preface
explains the format and how to use
it to obtain the information of
your interest. The key reasons for
using this format are:

We want to present an easily read document that will allow interested parties to understand the major effects and conclusions of the analyses without the extensive, complexity of scientific details while still presenting documents that includes the necessary scientific detail to be legally sound.

To accomplish these goals, the DEIS is split into 3 separate, but related, parts:

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This portion summarizes the DEIS by briefly describing:

- the proposed action,
- the issues connected with each analysis,
- the alternatives that were considered, and
- the environmental effects of each alternative.

The written information has supporting photographs and maps to make it easily understood.

DEIS

Chapter I describes the purpose and need of the proposed action and the issues that guided our alternative development and environmental effects analysis.

Chapter II describes the alternatives that were analyzed and compares their effects.

Chapter III displays the existing environment and the environmental effects to each resource for each alternative. The effects analysis is summarized and condensed so that the proposal and its effects can be easily understood. For a more detailed explanation, the Resource Appendixes should be read.

RESOURCE APPENDICES

The Resource Appendices contain the full technical and scientific discussions of:

- the analysis methods and areas,
- the existing conditions, and
- the direct, indirect, and cumulative effects of the proposed actions on the environment.

The discussions include citations and data from research documents, environmental assessments, and database analyses. Each Interdisciplinary Team (ID Team) member prepared the analysis for his/her individual specialty (fisheries, water, wildlife, etc.). The appendices provide the basis for the information and conclusions that are displayed in the DEIS and Executive Summary. The analyses are summarized in the DEIS; therefore, the information in the appendices need to be utilized for scientific, technical, or legal reviews.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VICINITY MAP (back of front cover) PROJECT AREA MAP
PREFACE
CHAPTER I - PURPOSE AND NEED
Description of Proposed Actions
Proposed Schedule of Activities
Scope of This Environmental Analysis
CHAPTER II - ALTERNATIVES
Introduction II-1 Development of Alternatives II-1 Alternative Description. II-2 Proposed Silvicultural Treatments II-14 Mitigations. II-21 Alternatives Considered But Eliminated from Detailed Analysis II-22 Summary of Effects (Table) II-23 Proposed Decision II-34
CHAPTER III - EXISTING ENVIRONMENT AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONSEQUENCES
Introduction
PREPARERS AND CONTRIBUTORS
REFERENCES
GLOSSARY
ACRONYMS (front of back cover)
APPENDICES
PROJECT AREA MAP
Appendix A - Related Reviews Appendix B - Stipulations and Specification Appendix C - Vegetation Analysis Appendix D - Watershed and Hydrology Analysis Appendix E - Fisheries Analysis Appendix F - Wildlife Analysis Appendix G - Soils Analysis Appendix H - Economics Analysis Appendix I - Recreation Analysis Appendix J - Air Quality Analysis Appendix K - Aesthetics Analysis Appendix L - Scoping List Appendix M - Glossary REFERENCES
ACRONYMS (front of back cover)

CHAPTER I PURPOSE AND NEED

DESCRIPTION OF PROPOSED ACTIONS

Swan River State Forest, Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation (DNRC) is proposing the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project. The proposed project is located approximately 7 air miles southeast of Swan Lake, Montana on school trust lands in the northeast portion of Swan River State Forest. The proposed project includes all or portions of Sections 1, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 22, 25, 26, and 27, Township 24 north (T24N), Range 17 west (R17W).

The project proposal includes harvest alternatives that would:

- address insect and disease
 problems;
- generate income for the school trusts by harvesting 20 to 26 million board feet (mmbf) of timber from 1,787 to 1,999 acres;
- improve the long-term management access by constructing 7.5 to 16 miles of new roads and 3 to 7 miles of temporary roads and maintaining existing roads to meet current Best Management Practices (BMPs);
- reduce sediment delivery by relocating a portion of the South Fork Lost Creek Road to the north of its current location so the road does not contribute sediment to the stream and is no longer within the Streamside Management Zone (SMZ), preferred habitat for some wildlife species;
- remove 6 old bridges (4 older stream crossings along Soup Creek and 2 crossings in the South Fork Lost Creek area), rehabilitate the crossing sites, and stabilize the streambanks; and
- replace 1 wooden bridge that presently cannot support heavy machinery or fire engines.

The stream crossings are located in Sections 2, 4, 18, 25, and 29, T24N, R17W, and the bridge replacement site is located in Section 26, T24N, R17W.

PURPOSE OF PROPOSED ACTION

The lands involved in the proposed project are held by the State of Montana for the support of specific beneficiary institutions, which include public schools, State colleges and universities, and other specific State institutions, such as the School for the Deaf and Blind (Enabling Act of February 22, 1889: 1972 Montana Constitution Article X, Section 11). The Board of Land Commissioners (Land Board) and DNRC are required by law to administer these trust lands to produce the largest measure of reasonable and legitimate return over the long term for these beneficiary institutions, Section 77-1-202, Montana Codes Annotated (MCA).

On May 30, 1996, DNRC released the Record of Decision on the State Forest Land Management Plan (SFLMP). The Land Board approved the SFLMP's implementation on June 17, 1996. On March 13, 2003, the Department adopted Administrative Rules for Forest Management (Rules) (Administrative Rules of Montana [ARM] 36.11.401 through 450). The SFLMP outlines the management philosophy, and the proposal would be implemented according to the Rules. The philosophy is:

Our premise is that the best way to produce long-term income for the trust is to manage intensively for healthy and biological diverse forests. Our understanding is that a diverse forest is a stable forest that will produce the most reliable and highest long-term revenue

stream... In the foreseeable future, timber management will continue to be our primary source of revenue and our primary tool for achieving biodiversity objectives.

PROJECT OBJECTIVES

In order to meet the goals of the management philosophy adopted through the SFLMP's programmatic review and the Rules, DNRC has set the following specific project objectives:

- Address insect and disease problems. Current levels of infestation and mortality are elevated, which, in turn, leads to loss of revenue if left untreated.
- Promote biodiversity by managing for appropriate stand structures and compositions based on ecological characteristics (eg., landtype, habitat type, disturbance regime, unique characteristics). For threatened, endangered, and sensitive species, a fine-filtered approach would be used that focuses on habitat requirements of single species.
- Focus harvesting away from the valley floor. This allows for future winter harvesting opportunities on the valley floor during the period the subunit area is classified as inactive under the Swan Valley Grizzly Bear Conservation Agreement (SVGBCA). This allows Swan River State Forest an opportunity to "rest" the Goat/Squeezer Subunit for recovery of big game thermal cover.
- Provide 20 to 26 mmbf of timber to meet the Northwestern Land Office (NWLO) volume contribution of the annual timber harvest volume on State trust lands that is required by State law (77-5-221 through 223, MCA). This project can be sold in a variety of ways as determined by the needs of the NWLO Forest

- Management Committee for the years 2007 through 2009.
- Meet BMPs on all project roads, including haul routes to Highway 83.
- Address and rehabilitate sediment point sources within the timber sale project area.

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT (EIS) PROCESS

EIS DEVELOPMENT

This Environmental Impact Statement was prepared in compliance with the Montana Environmental Policy Act (MEPA), which requires State government to consider environmental impacts in its decisionmaking process. Agencies are also required to inform the public and other interested parties about proposed projects, environmental impacts that may result, and alternative actions that could achieve the project objectives.

PUBLIC SCOPING

Public scoping occurs in the initial stage of the MEPA process and is used to inform the public that a State agency is proposing an action. The public has the opportunity to express their comments or concerns about the possible impacts of the project.

In April 2004, DNRC solicited public participation in the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project proposal by placing notices in the Bigfork Eagle, Kalispell's Daily Inter Lake, and the Swan Valley's Pathfinder newspapers. An article announcing the scoping of the project was also published in the Bigfork Eagle. addition, a letter that included maps and general information about the project and project area was mailed to individuals, agencies, industry representatives, and other organizations that had expressed interest in Swan River State Forest's management activities. mailing list developed for this

project is in the project file at the Swan River State Forest office.

The public-comment period for the initial project proposal was open for 45 days. As a result of the letters and notices in the newspapers, a total of 5 letters and 1 phone call were received. The Interdisciplinary Team (ID Team), comprised of DNRC's wildlife biologist, hydrologist, economist, foresters, and other specialists, began compiling issues and gathering information related to current conditions in March of 2004.

In November 2004, DNRC completed a required recalculation of the sustained yield for all commercially forested State trust lands; due to the recalculation, the sustained yield changed to 53.2 mmbf per year. As part of this process, Swan River State Forest's annual harvest allocation was 6.7 mmbf. This resulted in an increase in the potential harvest under this project. In April 2005, a newsletter updating this project was sent to those on the mailing list; 4 responses were received. The ID Team conducted 3 field tours for interested parties; 2 in June 2005 and 1 in September 2005.

DEIS

In August 2006, a DEIS was prepared. Public comments related to the issues that could affect the project were incorporated into the document. Upon publication, a letter of notification that the DEIS was available was sent to individuals on the mailing list. The DEIS, Resource Appendices, and/or Executive Summary were circulated to individuals that have requested the documents. Comments pertaining to the DEIS were accepted for 45 days. Responses to those comments are included in APPENDIX N - COMMENTS AND RESPONSES.

FINAL ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT (FEIS)

After public comments were received, compiled, and addressed, DNRC prepared this FEIS. The FEIS consists primarily of a revision of the DEIS that incorporates new information that is based on public and internal comments. A proposed decision was prepared by Daniel J. Roberson, Unit Manager, Swan River State Forest, and is included at the end of CHAPTER II—ALTERNATIVES.

NOTIFICATION OF DECISION

Following publication of the FEIS, the decisionmaker will review public comments, the FEIS, and information contained in the project file. No sooner than 15 days after publication of the FEIS, the decisionmaker will consider and determine the following:

- Do the alternatives presented in the FEIS meet the project's purpose?
- Is the proposed mitigation adequate and feasible?
- Which alternative (or combination/modification of alternatives) should be implemented and why?

These determinations will be published, and all interested parties will be notified. The decisions presented in the published document would become recommendations from DNRC to the Land Board. Ultimately, the Land Board would make the final decision regarding which alternative to implement.

PROPOSED SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES

After the decision is published, and if a timber-harvesting alternative is selected, a Timber Sale Contract package would be prepared in the fall of 2006. A second, and possibly third, contract package would be prepared in the winter of 2006/2007 and the summer of 2007.

The first contract package is tentatively scheduled for presentation to the Land Board in January 2007. If the Land Board approves the timber sale, the sale may be advertised that winter. Separate contracts would be presented to the Land Board and, upon approval, the timber volume would be advertised the following spring of 2007 and the fall/winter of 2007. The harvest treatments and roadwork activities would occur for approximately 2 to 3 years after the sale is sold. Posttreatment activities, such as site preparation, planting, and hazard reduction, would occur following the harvesting activities.

SCOPE OF THIS ENVIRONMENTAL ANALYSIS

OTHER ENVIRONMENTAL REVIEWS RELATED TO THE PROJECT

In order to address direct, indirect, and cumulative effects on many resources, the analysis must incorporate past, present, and future actions within a determined analysis area. The locations and sizes of the analysis areas vary by resource (watershed, soils, etc.) and species (grizzly bear, Canada lynx, etc.) and are further described by resource in CHAPTER III - EXISTING ENVIRONMENT AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONSEQUENCES and the various resource appendices. The following timber sales are located within Swan River State Forest:

- Ongoing timber sales where the environmental analysis has been completed:
 - Goat Squeezer Timber Sale Project EIS (2003)
 - Goat Squeezer I Timber Sale Project
 - Goat Squeezer II Timber Sale Project
 - Goat Squeezer III Timber Sale Project
 - Triple D Salvage Permit Checklist Environmental

Assessment (CEA) (2005)

- Cilly Bug Salvage Sale CEA (2005)
- Rock Squeezer Salvage Sale CEA (2005)
- Red Ridge Salvage Permit CEA (2006)
- The Fridge Salvage Timber Permit is currently out for bid.
- The White Porc Timber Sale
 Project has been identified on
 DNRC's future timber sale list as
 the next potential project on
 Swan River State Forest.
 Currently, no proposal/proposed
 action has been initiated and the
 potential project has not been
 scoped; therefore, DNRC has not
 initiated a preimpact study on
 this proposal.

OTHER AGENCIES OR ENTITIES WITH JURISDICTION RELATED TO THIS PROJECT

MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF FISH, WILDLIFE, AND PARKS (DFWP)

DFWP has jurisdiction over the management of fisheries and wildlife in the project area. A Stream Preservations Act Permit (124 Permit) is required from DFWP for activities that may affect the natural shape and form of any stream or its banks or tributaries.

MONTANA DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY (DEQ)

A Short-Term Exemption from Montana's Surface Water Quality Standards (3A Authorization) may be required if temporary activities would introduce sediment above natural levels into streams or DFWP feels a permit is necessary after reviewing the mitigation measures in the 124 Permit.

MONTANA/IDAHO AIRSHED GROUP

DNRC is a member of the Montana/Idaho Airshed Group, which regulates DNRC's prescribed fires. DNRC receives air-quality permits through participation in the Montana/Idaho Smoke Monitoring Unit.

UNITED STATES FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE (USFWS)

The SVGBCA, a cooperative agreement between DNRC, Plum Creek Timber Lands, USFWS, and United States Forest Service (USFS) is currently in effect. The SVGBCA defines mitigation measures for timber-harvesting operations within the Grizzly Bear Recovery Zone. This project will operate within the parameters of the SVGBCA.

USFS

Cooperative road-maintenance activities by DNRC and USFS reduce sediment delivery from roads.

ISSUES AND CONCERNS

Through the scoping process, resource specialists of DNRC, other agencies, and the public, raised concerns about the project's potential impacts on the environment. DNRC used these concerns in developing the project design, mitigation measures, and alternatives (CHAPTER II - ALTERNATIVES). A summary of the comments is presented in TABLE I-1 - SUMMARY AND TRACKING OF ISSUES AND CONCERNS FROM COMMENTS.

The Three Creeks Timber Sale Project ID Team carefully considered the above comments received from DNRC resource specialists, the public, and other agencies. From these internal and public concerns, the ID Team also identified issues related to the proposed action that might involve impacts. During project development, the ID Team added additional issues that were included for the analysis. To inform the Decisionmaker and the public, the FEIS presents detailed analysis of the existing condition and potential effects for each issue. These issues have been studied in detail and are grouped by general resource area and listed below.

VEGETATION

- Timber harvesting and associated activities may affect forest covertypes and age classes.
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may reduce canopy cover.
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may increase fragmentation.
- Without timber harvesting, insect and disease problems may increase.
- Without timber harvesting, fire hazards may increase.
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may affect the distribution and attributes of old growth on Swan River State Forest.
- Timber harvesting may change age and covertype patch sizes.
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may decrease sensitive plant populations.
- Timber harvesting and road building may increase noxious weeds in the project area.

HYDROLOGY

- Timber harvesting and associated activities may cause sediment delivery to streams.
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may increase water yield.

FISHERIES

- Timber harvesting and associated activities may affect fisheries populations in fish-bearing streams within the project area.
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may affect fisheries habitat features in fish-bearing streams within the project area including:
 - flow regime
 - sediment
 - channel forms
 - riparian function

- large woody debris
- stream temperature
- connectivity

WILDLIFE

- Timber harvesting and associated activities may increase disturbance of wildlife species.
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may affect wildlife habitat characteristics of:
 - covertypes and age classes
 - old-growth
 - connectivity
 - patch size
 - coarse woody debris
 - snaq structure
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may affect Canada lynx.
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may affect gray wolves.
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may affect grizzly bears.
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may affect sensitive species.
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may affect big game.

SOILS

Timber harvesting and associated activities may impact soils.

ECONOMICS

The no-action or action alternatives may affect revenue to the trust, local employment and income, and other uses of the area.

RECREATION

Forest management activities may conflict with hunting and general recreational use in the area.

AIR QUALITY

- Air quality could be affected by smoke from project-related logging slash and prescribed burning.
- Air quality may also be affected by road dust created from harvesting and log-hauling activities.

AESTHETICS

Forest-management activities may affect aesthetics in the area.

TABLE I-1 - SUMMARY AND TRACKING OF ISSUES AND CONCERNS FROM COMMENTS

RESOURCE	MARY AND TRACKING OF ISSUES AND CONCERNS FI	WHERE ADDRESSED
AREA	OR ISSUE	IN EIS
Vegetation	Timber harvesting reduces the amount of old growth and removes important old-growth attributes.	FEIS Pages III-16 through III-21, Appendix C Pages C-37 through C-54
	Maintain long-term productivity and manage for a healthy and biologically diverse forest.	FEIS Pages III-3 through III-4, Appendix C Pages C-3 through C-7
	The project should maintain the quantity and quality of old growth on Swan River State Forest, with particular emphasis in the valley bottom and lower elevation.	FEIS Pages III-16 through III-21, Appendix C Pages C-37 through C-54
	Current fragmentation (edge to interior ratio) is high and may increase with future projects.	FEIS Pages III-10 through III-11, Appendix C Pages C-21 through C-23
	Implement silvicultural prescriptions that are beneficial to long-term management goals and address insect and disease activities.	FEIS Pages III-3 through III-4 and III-11 through III-14, Appendix C Pages C-5 through C-7 and C-23 through C-33
	Because there are large areas of dead and dying timber in the project area, a landscape-level analysis of the proportion and distribution of fire-condition classes should be used to prioritize stands for treatment to reduce fuel buildup.	FEIS Pages III-15 through III-16, Appendix C Pages C-33 through C-37
	Prescribe silvicultural treatments that move stands toward historic conditions.	FEIS Pages III-5 through III-9, Appendix C Pages C-7 through C-20
Wildlife	Timber harvesting, road construction, and road use could cause displacement of wildlife species due to disturbance and habitat modification, especially grizzly bears, Canada lynx, and other species of concern (threatened and endangered species and old-growth-dependent species).	FEIS Pages III-58 through III-59, Appendix F Pages F-29 through F-42
	Timber harvesting and road construction could affect the current and future fragmentation of wildlife habitat and security needs of wildlife species.	FEIS Pages III-60 through III-65, Appendix F Pages F-8 through F-16
	Timber harvesting, road construction, and road use could sever movement corridors.	FEIS Pages III- 60, Appendix F Pages F-2 through F-5

TABLE I-1 - SUMMARY AND TRACKING OF ISSUES AND CONCERNS FROM COMMENTS (cont.)

RESOURCE	CONCERN	WHERE ADDRESSED
AREA	OR ISSUE	IN EIS
Wildlife (continued)	Timber harvesting and road construction could result in decreased wildlife habitat, resulting in decreased wildlife population.	FEIS Pages III-60 through III-65, Appendix F Pages F-2 through F-5
	Timber harvesting could reduce old- growth habitats that require a long time to develop.	FEIS Pages III-60 through III-62, Appendix F Pages F-7 through F-8
Fisheries	The delivery of sediment (and other forms of pollution) to streams in the project area as a result of an action alternative could have a negative effect on native fish.	FEIS Pages III-49 through III-59, Appendix E Pages E-56 through E-66
	Changes in stream temperature as a result of an action alternative may have a negative effect on native fish.	FEIS Pages III-54 through III-55, Appendix E Pages E-86 through E-90
	The recruitment of large woody debris to streams is important for maintaining natural stream morphology and features.	FEIS Pages III-53 through III-54, Appendix E Pages E-80 through E-86
Hydrology	Project design should include a mitigation measure for sediments caused by humans and nonpoint-source pollution.	FEIS Pages III-26 through III-34, Appendix D Pages D-9 through D-23
	Areas of existing known sources of management-caused sediment should be restored with this project.	FEIS Pages III-26 through III-34, Appendix D Pages D-9 through D-23
Economics	The project should be fiscally sound, good for the local economy, and promote job creation.	FEIS Pages III-74 through III-75, Appendix H Pages H-3 through H-10
	Timber harvesting might not generate adequate funds for the trusts due to the current and foreseeable amounts of timber on the market.	ii 3 ciii ougii ii 10
	A broader long-term economic analysis should include more information than a short-term cash-flow analysis.	
	Ensure that road development is economically feasible and meets current and future management objectives.	

CHAPTER II ALTERNATIVES

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this chapter is to introduce 4 action alternatives for the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project and summarize the effects of each action alternative and the no-action alternative. This chapter will focus on the development of the action alternatives, specifically describe each alternative, and briefly outline the predicted environmental consequences associated with each. TABLE II-3 -SUMMARY OF ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS summarizes the detailed environmental effects analysis from CHAPTER III - EXISTING ENVIRONMENT AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONSEQUENCES and the various resource appendices.

DEVELOPMENT OF ALTERNATIVES

An ID Team was formed to work on the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project in the fall of 2003. The role of an ID Team is to summarize issues and concerns, develop management options within the project area, and analyze the potential impacts of a proposal on the human and natural environments.

DNRC began reviewing resources in this area with the Middle Soup Creek and South Fork Lost Creek timber sale proposals, prior projects that were never implemented. Data was collected for resources within the project area to aid in the analyses of wildlife habitat, hydrology, fisheries, old-growth timber stands, the feasibility of timber harvesting, transportation systems, and economics. Data was also used to develop mitigation measures that could be applied to those projects.

Swan River State Forest plans timber sale projects in accordance with the rotation set forth in the SVGBCA. The SVGBCA allows for green timber sales for a 3-year period, followed

by 6 years of limited disturbance on a rotating subunit basis within Swan Valley. The South Fork Lost Subunit was originally scheduled to be open for green timber sales from 2006 through 2008. Swan River State Forest applied for, and was granted, an exception from USFWS to move the dates when the subunit would be open. The South Fork Lost Creek Subunit is now open for green timber sales from 2007 through 2009. The Three Creeks Timber Sale Project area is located entirely within this subunit. If the project extends past December 31, 2009, the remaining units would be harvested during the denning season, between November 16 and March 31, to maintain compliance with the SVGBCA.

Foresters provided the ID Team with a harvest and road proposal to meet the desired future forest conditions on Swan River State Forest and the objectives described in CHAPTER I -PURPOSE AND NEED of this FEIS. The proposal addresses insect and disease activities in the project area and provides an opportunity to move stands toward a desired future condition that is more consistent with historic conditions. The ID Team further developed the proposal within the framework of the SFLMP and the Rules. The ID Team discussed how to address public and internal issues, mitigations required by the Rules, and additional mitigations that may be implemented to avoid or reduce effects related to the project.

The estimated timber volumes produced by each alternative are based on stand volumes obtained from the Stand Level Inventory (SLI) and other available data used in the analysis. Advertised volumes may vary from preliminary estimated volumes due to increased statistical accuracy of measured data obtained

during sale layout. While the estimated log volume may be different, the environmental effects are based on acres treated and postharvest stand conditions; these effects would remain similar to those shown in this FEIS.

ALTERNATIVE DESCRIPTIONS

This section describes No-Action Alternative A and the developed Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E.

> No-Action Alternative A

No large-scale timber harvesting or roadwork would take place, although salvage logging and firewood gathering in areas with public access would likely continue. Road reconstruction beyond coordinated maintenance agreements would not be conducted. The bridge over Soup Creek, the South Fork Lost Creek Road relocation, and the rehabilitation sites would not be completed at this time.

Current road restrictions would remain the same. Recreational uses, such as hunting, fishing, berry picking, and snowmobiling, would continue.

Fire-suppression and weed-control efforts would continue.

Natural events, including plant or forest succession, windthrow, insect and disease outbreaks, and wildfires, would continue to occur. Future actions, including timber harvesting, would be proposed and undergo environmental analysis before implementation.

No-Action Alternative A, which can be used as a baseline for comparing the environmental consequences of Action Alternatives B, C, D and E, is considered a viable alternative for selection.

> Action Alternative B

The primary objective of this alternative is to address insect and disease issues within the project area. The project area is being affected by the Douglas-fir bark beetle, mountain pine beetle, fir engraver, mistletoe, Indian paint fungus, and root disease. Stands within the project area with the highest concentration of ongoing activity have been proposed for harvesting under this alternative. Mortality within these stands is also high, which, in turn, leads to a loss of revenue. Approximately 23.7 mmbf would be harvested from an estimated 1,884 acres. The 4 silvicultural prescriptions proposed under this alternative are listed under Timber-Management Activities. More detailed descriptions of silvicultural prescriptions, are presented under Silvicultural Treatments and TABLE II-2 - HARVEST SYSTEM AND SILVICULTURAL AND POSTHARVEST TREATMENTS FOR ACTION ALTERNATIVES B, C, D, AND E. A description of the road construction to be implemented under this proposed alternative is provided under Roadwork Activities. FIGURE II-1 - STANDS PROPOSED FOR HARVESTING WITH ACTION ALTERNATIVE B is provided for reference.

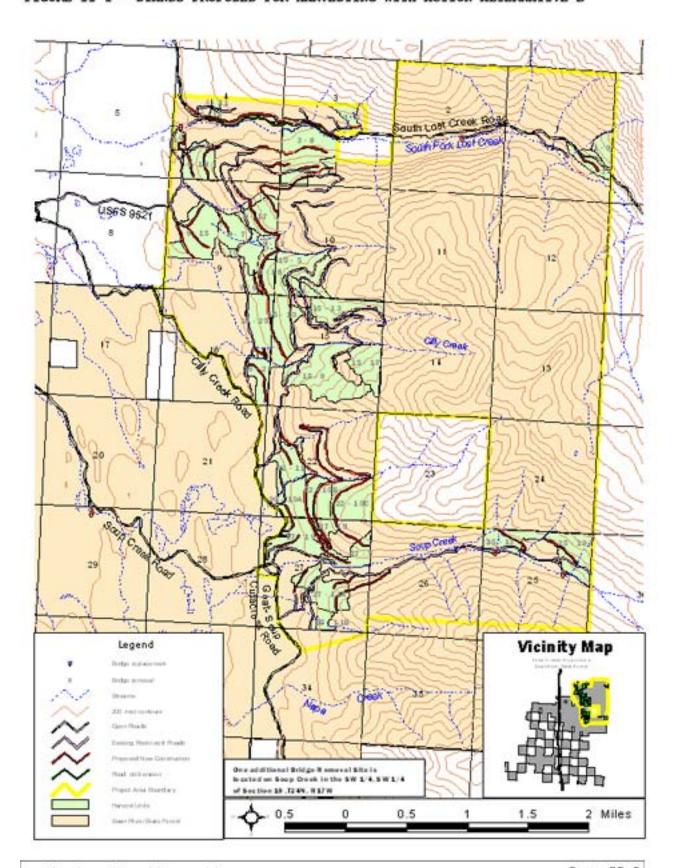
• Timber-Management Activities

Action Alternative B proposes to harvest timber by utilizing 4 types of silvicultural methods:

This alternative would harvest
Commercial thin 553 acres
Shelterwood 654 acres
Seedtree with reserves 543 acres
Seedtree 134 acres

in 1,222 acres of old growth. Of the 1,222 acres, 658 acres would continue to be classified as old growth, while the remaining 564 acres would no longer meet the old-growth definition. Due to the varied

FIGURE II-1 - STANDS PROPOSED FOR HARVESTING WITH ACTION ALTERNATIVE B



terrain, the proposed units would be harvested by helicopter, conventional ground-based equipment, and skyline cable systems. Postharvest treatments would include piling slash, scarifying where needed, and, in some cases, broadcast burning. These activities would prepare the sites for the planting of western larch, western white pine, and ponderosa pine seedlings.

Roadwork Activities

Approximately 47 miles of existing roads accessing the harvest area would require various levels of improvements and maintenance. Approximately 3 miles of road reconstruction, an estimated 13 miles of new road construction, and 6 miles of temporary roads would be needed to access all the harvest units included in this alternative. Two miles of existing road would be obliterated. All road segments would be used for administrative and logging purposes. Some of the roads are open year-round to all users. Following logging and site-preparation operations, grass seed would be distributed on the roads to stabilize the roadbeds and prevent erosion and weed establishment.

This proposal would improve a bridge crossing on Soup Creek. The old bridge would be removed and the site would be upgraded to fit a temporary bridge that would provide access for harvesting activities. Following postharvest

activities, the bridge may be removed.

Under this alternative, a section of the South Fork Lost Creek Road would be relocated approximately 200 feet north to move the road from the SMZ of South Fork Lost Creek. Approximately 2 miles of the existing road would be obliterated. A portion of the existing road, which is not located within the SMZ, would remain open to allow continued access to an existing campsite.

Six older stream crossings are in various stages of collapse and would be rehabilitated under this project proposal. Two crossings are in Section 25, T24N, R17W. One of these crossings was originally constructed with logs and covered with dirt; the other only has crib logs, which would be removed. The remaining sites are located in Sections 2, 4, 18, and 29, T24N, R17W; crib logs and, in some instances, stringers and bridge planking would be removed. Streambanks would be stabilized at these locations as part of the rehabilitation.

> Action Alternative C

The primary objective of this alternative is to provide a greater return to the trust beneficiaries by limiting development costs. This alternative would harvest the proposed stands more intensively and utilize ground-based operations. The stands were selected based on their accessibility and proximity to each other. Approximately 22.7 mmbf would be harvested from an estimated 1,787 acres. The 4 silvicultural prescriptions proposed under this alternative are listed under Timber-Management Activities. More detailed descriptions of the silvicultural prescriptions, are presented under Silvicultural Treatments and TABLE II-2 - HARVEST SYSTEM AND SILVICULTURAL AND POSTHARVEST TREATMENTS FOR ACTION ALTERNATIVES B, C, D, AND E. A description of the road construction to be implemented under this proposed alternative is provided under Roadwork Activities. FIGURE II-2 - STANDS PROPOSED FOR HARVESTING WITH ACTION ALTERNATIVE C is provided for reference.

• Timber-Management Activities

Action Alternative C proposes to harvest timber by utilizing 4 types of silvicultural methods:

Commercial thin 532 acres
Shelterwood 676 acres
Seedtree with
reserves 481 acres
Seedtree 98 acres

Old growth would be harvested from 1,122 acres. Of the 1,122 acres, 656 acres would continue to be classified as old growth, while the remaining 466 acres would no longer meet the old-growth definition. Due to the varied terrain, the proposed units would be harvested by helicopter, conventional ground-based equipment, and skyline

cable systems. Postharvest treatments would include piling slash, scarifying where needed, and, in some cases, broadcast burning. These activities would prepare the sites for the planting of western larch, western white pine, and ponderosa pine seedlings.

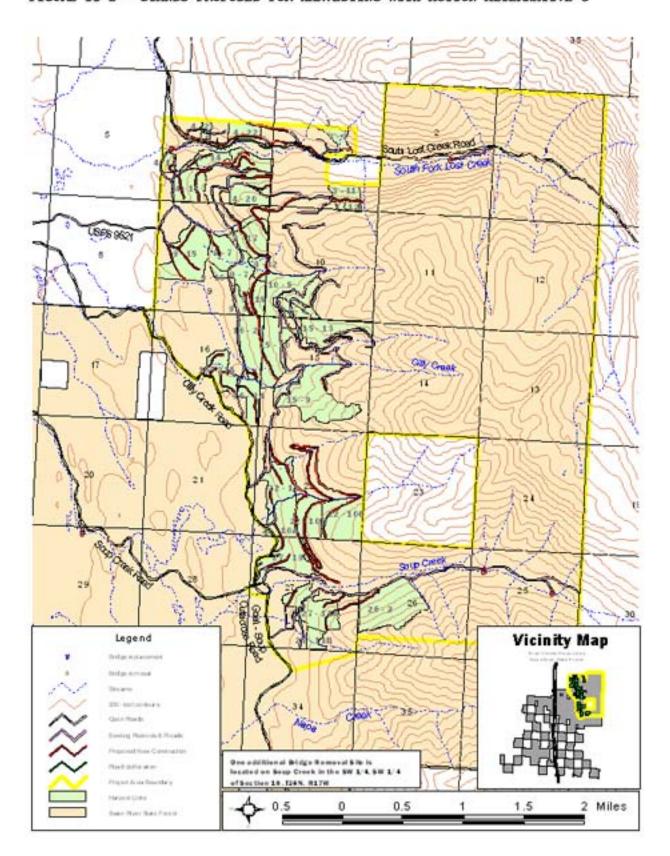
• Roadwork Activities

Approximately 45 miles of existing roads accessing the harvest area would require various levels of improvements and maintenance. Approximately 3.5 miles of road reconstruction, 12 miles of new road construction, and 7 miles of temporary road construction would be needed to access the harvest units. Two miles of existing road would be obliterated. All road segments would be used for administrative and logging purposes. Some of the roads are open year-round to all users. Following logging and site-preparation operations, grass seed would be distributed on the roads to stabilize the roadbeds and prevent erosion and weed establishment.

This proposal would improve a bridge crossing on Soup Creek. The old bridge would be removed and the site would be upgraded to fit a temporary bridge that would provide access for harvesting activities. Following postharvest activities, the bridge may be removed.

Under this alternative, a section of the South Fork Lost Creek Road would be relocated approximately 200 feet north to move the road from the SMZ of South Fork Lost Creek.

Approximately 2 miles of the existing road would be obliterated. A portion of the existing road, which is not located in the SMZ, would remain open to allow continued access



to an existing campsite.

Six older stream crossings are in various stages of collapse and would be rehabilitated under this project proposal. Two crossings are in Section 25, T24N, R17W. One of these crossings was originally constructed with logs and covered with dirt; the other only has crib logs, which would be removed. The remaining sites are located in Sections 2, 4, 18, and 29, T24N, R17W; crib logs and, in some instances, stringers and bridge planking, would be removed. Streambanks would be stabilized at these locations as part of the rehabilitation.

> Action Alternative D

The primary objective of this alternative is to develop infrastructure by providing access while maintaining practical and economical timber sales. This alternative would build, reconstruct, and perform maintenance on the most miles of roads. Access would be provided into areas previously unroaded to allow for management activities for this timber sale proposal, but would also provide for future management needs. Additionally, areas could be accessed for firesuppression efforts. Approximately 25.8 mmbf would be harvested from an estimated 1,970 acres. The 4 silvicultural prescriptions proposed under this alternative are listed under Timber-Management Activities. More detailed descriptions of silvicultural prescriptions, are presented under Silvicultural Treatments and TABLE II-2 -HARVEST SYSTEM, SILVICULTURAL, AND POSTHARVEST TREATMENTS FOR ACTION ALTERNATIVES B, C, D, AND E. A description of road construction to be implemented under this proposed alternative is provided under Roadwork Activities. FIGURE II-3 - STANDS PROPOSED FOR HARVESTING WITH ACTION ALTERNATIVE D is included for reference.

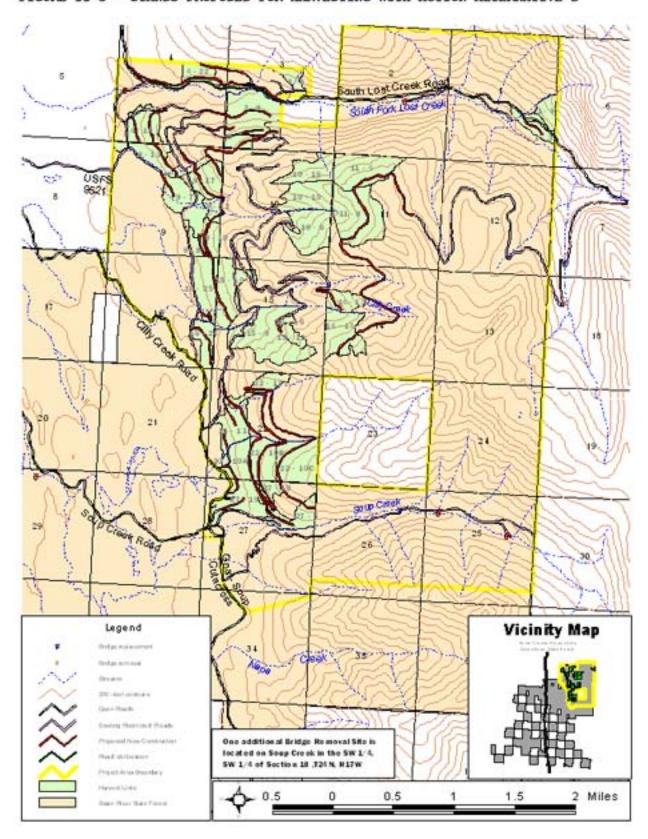
• Timber-Management Activities

Action Alternative D proposes to harvest timber by utilizing 4 types of silvicultural methods:

Commercial thin	560	acres
Shelterwood	623	acres
Seedtree with		
reserves	615	acres
Seedtree	172	acres

This alternative would harvest in 1,143 acres of old growth. Of the 1,143 acres, 547 would continue to be classified as old growth, while the remaining 596

FIGURE 11-3 - STANDS PROPOSED FOR HARVESTING WITH ACTION ALTERNATIVE D



acres would no longer meet the old-growth definition. Due to varied terrain, the proposed units would be harvested by helicopter, conventional ground-based equipment, and skyline cable systems. Postharvest treatments would include piling slash, scarifying where needed, and, in some cases, broadcast burning. These activities would prepare the sites for the planting of western larch, western white pine, and ponderosa pine seedlings.

• Roadwork Activities

Approximately 53 miles of existing roads accessing the harvest area would require various levels of improvements and maintenance. Approximately 6 miles of road reconstruction, 16 miles of new road construction, and 4.5 miles of temporary road construction would be needed to access the harvest units. Two miles of existing road would be obliterated. All road segments would be used for administrative and logging purposes. Some of the roads are open year-round to all users. Following logging and site-preparation operations, grass seed would be distributed on the roads to stabilize the roadbeds and prevent erosion and weed establishment.

This proposal would improve a bridge crossing on Soup Creek. The old bridge would be removed and the site would be upgraded to fit a temporary bridge that would provide access for harvesting activities. Following postharvest activities, the bridge may be removed.

Under this alternative, a section of the South Fork of Lost Creek Road would be relocated approximately 200 feet north to move the road from the SMZ of South Fork Lost Creek. Approximately 2 miles of the existing road would be obliterated. A portion of the existing road, which is not located in the SMZ, would remain open to allow continued access to an existing campsite.

Six older stream crossings are in various stages of collapse and would be rehabilitated under this project proposal. Two crossings are in Section 25, T24N, R17W. One of these crossings was originally constructed with logs and covered with dirt; the other only has the crib logs, which would be removed. The remaining sites are located in Sections 2, 4, 18, and 29, T24N, R17W; crib logs and, in some instances, stringers and bridge planking would be removed. The streambanks would be stabilized at these locations as part of the rehabilitation.

> Action Alternative E

This alternative was developed to incorporate components of an alternative suggested by members of the public, specifically to reduce the amount of harvesting in old-growth areas and minimize road building. For this alternative, several sawtimber-size timber stands that did not meet the oldgrowth definition were selected for harvesting. Old-growth stands included in this alternative have the highest levels of insect and disease mortality occurring. This alternative also minimizes road building by requiring more stands to utilize helicopter operations. Approximately 24.0 mmbf would be harvested from an estimated 1,999 acres. The 4 silvicultural prescriptions proposed under this alternative are listed under Timber-Management Activities. More detailed descriptions of silvicultural prescriptions, including photographs, are presented under Silvicultural Treatments and TABLE II-2 -HARVEST SYSTEMS AND SILVICULTURAL AND POSTHARVEST TREATMENTS FOR ACTION ALTERNATIVES B, C, D, AND E. A description of the road construction to be implemented under this proposed alternative is provided under Roadwork Activities. FIGURE II-4 - STANDS PROPOSED FOR HARVESTING WITH ACTION ALTERNATIVE E is included for reference.

• Timber-Management Activities

Action Alternative E proposes to harvest timber by utilizing 4 types of silvicultural methods:

Commercial thin	684 acres
Shelterwood	605 acres
Seedtree with	
reserves	575 acres
Seedtree	135 acres

This alternative would harvest in 446 acres of old growth. Of the 446 acres, 99 acres would

continue to be classified as old growth, while the remaining 347 acres would no longer meet the old-growth definition. Due to the varied terrain, the proposed units would be harvested by helicopter, conventional groundbased equipment, and skyline cable systems. Postharvest treatments would include piling slash, scarifying where needed, and, in some cases, broadcast burning. These activities would prepare the sites for the planting of western larch, western white pine, and ponderosa pine seedlings.

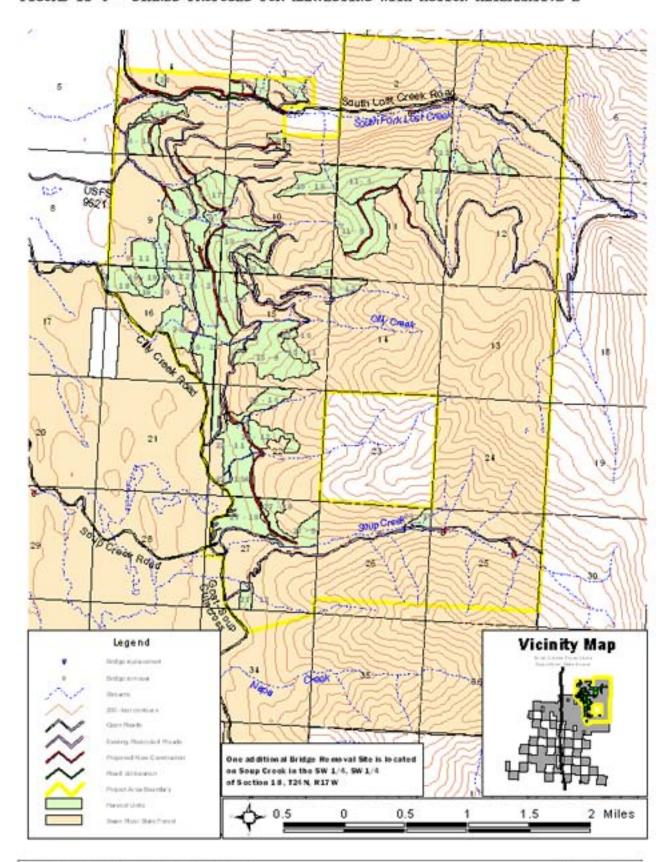
• Roadwork Activities

Approximately 56 miles of existing roads accessing the harvest area would require various levels of improvements and maintenance. Approximately 6 miles of road reconstruction, 7.5 miles of new road construction, and 3 miles of temporary road construction would be needed to access the harvest units. Two miles of existing road would be obliterated. All road segments would be used for administrative and logging purposes. Some of the roads are open year-round to all users. Following logging and site-preparation operations, grass seed would be distributed on the roads to stabilize the roadbeds and prevent erosion and weed establishment.

This proposal would improve a bridge crossing on Soup Creek. The old bridge would be removed and the site would be upgraded to fit a temporary bridge that would provide access for harvesting activities. Following postharvest activities, the bridge may be removed.

Under this alternative, a section of the South Fork Lost Creek Road would be relocated approximately 200 feet north to

FIGURE II-4 - STANDS PROPOSED FOR HARVESTING WITH ACTION ALTERNATIVE E



move the road from the SMZ of South Fork Lost Creek.
Approximately 2 miles of the existing road would be obliterated. A portion of the existing road, which is not located within the SMZ, would remain open to allow continued access to an existing campsite.

Six older stream crossings are in various stages of collapse and would be rehabilitated under this project proposal. Two crossings are in Section 25, T24N, R17W. One of these

crossings was originally constructed with logs and covered with dirt; the other only has crib logs, which would be removed. The remaining sites are located in Sections 2, 4, 18, and 29, T24N, R17W; crib logs and, in some instances, stringers and bridge planking would be removed. Streambanks would be stabilized at these locations as part of the rehabilitation.

TABLE II-1 - HIGHLIGHTS OF THE ACTION ALTERNATIVES

REGENERATION		Plant with rust- resistant western white pine, ponderosa pine, and western larch, depending on the		
HAZARD REDUCTION AND SITE PREPARATION METHODS		Broadcast burn where feasible;	pire stash and scarify other units.	
MILES OF PERMANENT/TEMPORAY ROAD CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTION	13 miles of new road construction 2 miles of road relocation 2 miles of road obliteration 6 miles of temporary road construction 3 miles of road reconstruction	12 miles of new road construction 2 miles of road relocation 2 miles of road obliteration 7 miles of temporary road construction 3.5 miles of road reconstruction	16 miles of new road construction 2 miles of road relocation 2 miles of road obliteration 4.5 miles of temporary road construction 6 miles of road reconstruction	7.5 miles of new road construction 2 miles of road relocation 2 miles of road obliteration 3 miles of temporary road construction 6 miles of road reconstruction
HARVEST METHODS		Commercial thin Shelterwood	Seedtree Seedtree with reserves	
ACRES	1,884	1.787	1,970	1,999
MMBF HARVESTED	23.7	22.7	25.8	24.0
ACTION	М	υ	О	ы

PROPOSED SILVICULTURAL TREATMENTS

Four silvicultural prescriptions (harvest treatments) were chosen to meet the management objectives of this project. Due to the variations in stand age, species components, and natural openings, the following describes what would be expected to occur on the ground.

• COMMERCIAL THIN HARVEST

Forty-five to fifty percent of the existing overstory would be harvested to reduce stocking density, improve growth rates and vigor, and increase the representation of primarily western larch and Douglas-fir in the stand. The stand would be fully stocked with trees, but would have an open-canopied appearance following harvesting. The estimated overall stocking of trees would be 80 to 110 trees per acre.

• SHELTERWOOD HARVEST

The majority of the trees within these stands would be removed. Stand density remaining on the site would be 12 to 16 trees per acre. The remaining canopy would provide shade for the planted seedlings and those that regenerate naturally. In addition to the planted seedlings, the retained overstory would provide a seed source. Leave trees would primarily consist of western larch, ponderosa pine (where available), and Douglas-fir that are healthy and would not exhibit a risk to bark beetle infestation. In addition to retained live trees, 2 snags per acre and 2 snag recruits per acre, 21 inches diameter at breast height (dbh) or greater, would be retained; if unavailable, the next largest size would be retained. Snagrecruitment trees differ from leave trees by exhibiting signs of defect (i.e. heart rot, broken tops, crown loss).

• SEEDTREE WITH RESERVES HARVEST

Most trees would be harvested with the exception of 6 to 8 trees per acre that would be retained for a seed source. Leave trees would consist of western larch, ponderosa pine (where available), Douglas-fir, western white pine (where available) and, in some instances, clumps of western red cedar. Seedtrees would be selected for their overall crown health and ability to produce cones for a seed source to regenerate the site. In addition to the live leave trees, 2 snags per acre and 2 snag recruits per acre 21 inches dbh or greater would be retained; if unavailable, the next largest size would be retained. Snag-recruitment trees differ from leave trees by exhibiting signs of defect (ie. heart rot, broken tops, crown loss). The reserves for these stands would be approximately 1.7 to 3 acres in size and would be placed within the units. reserves would not be harvested even in part, but would be left in the existing condition. The purpose for the reserves is to maintain compliance with the SVGBCA, which requires no more than 600 feet between hiding cover.

• SEEDTREE HARVEST

Most trees would be harvested with the exception of 6 to 8 trees per acre that would be retained for a seed source. Leave trees would consist of western larch, ponderosa pine (where available), Douglas-fir, western white pine (where available) and, in some instances, clumps of western red cedar. Seedtrees would be selected for their overall crown health and ability to produce cones for a seed source to regenerate the site. In addition to the live leave trees, 2 snags per acre and 2 snag recruits per acre 21 inches dbh or greater would be retained, if unavailable, the next largest size would be retained. Snagrecruitment trees differ from leave trees by exhibiting signs of defect (i.e. heart rot, broken tops, crown loss).

TABLE II-2 - HARVEST SYSTEM AND SILVICULTURAL AND POSTHARVEST TREATMENTS FOR ACTION ALTERNATIVES B, C, D, AND E

ACKES VOLUME TREATMENT LOGGING 36 828 Seedtree Ground-commercial Helico 28 437 Commercial Helico 29 287 Seedtree with Helico 24 180 Commercial Helico 24 180 Commercial Helico 24 180 Commercial Helico 24 180 Commercial Helico 25 Shelterwood Ground-based 26 Seedtree with Ground-based 26 Seedtree with Ground-based 26 Shelterwood Cable and h 26 Shelterwood Cable and h 26 Commercial Ground-based 26 Commercial Ground-based 27 109 Seedtree with Ground-based 27 27 Seedtree with Ground-based 28 29 Commercial Ground-based 29 28 Seedtree with Ground-based 20 Commercial Ground-based 21 27 Seedtree with Ground-based 24 29 Commercial Ground-based 25 30 Commercial Ground-based 26 30 Commercial Ground-based 27 31 Commercial Ground-based 28 31 Commercial Ground-based 30 Commercial Ground-based 31 Add Seedtree with Ground-based 32 Seedtree with Ground-based 34 20 Commercial Ground-based 35 Commercial Ground-based 36 Seedtree with Ground-based 37 Seedtree with Ground-based 38 Seedtree with Ground-based 39 Seedtree with Ground-based 30 Commercial Ground-based 31 Seedtree with Ground-ba	AND E ACTION ALTER-	TER-		1	!	SILVICULTURAL		POSTHARVEST
Dirich D	ATIVE	6.5	UNIT	ACRES	VOLUME	TREATMENT	LOGGING SYSTEM	TREATMENTS
E 01-07 18 215 Connectial Helicopter Lop and scatter B, D 01-08 28 437 connectial Helicopter Lop and scatter B, D 01-09 29 287 Scadtree with Helicopter Lop and scatter burn a scatter E 02-12 31 156 Commercial Helicopter Lop and scatter brand scatter C, D, E 03-07 30 255 Shelterwood Ground-based and cable cxavator pile, burn piles B, D 03-08 143 2,102 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable cxavator pile, burn piles E 03-09 12 66 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable burn C 03-12 31 448 Shelterwood Ground-based and cable burn C 03-12 32 5Relterwood Cable and helicopter and scatter burn C 03-12 48 Shelterwood Cable and helicopter and scatter b			01-03	36	828	Seedtree	Ground-based	avator pile, burn piles scarify
E	臼		01-07	18	215	Commercial thinning	Helicopter	and
B, D 01-09 29 287 Seedtree with reserves Helicopter Lop and scatter; broadcast burning C, D, E 02-12 31 156 Commercial Helicopter Lop and scatter; broadcast burning C, D, E 03-05 24 180 Commercial Ground-based and cable accavator pile, burn piles are scavator pile, are scavator pile, are scavator pile, are scavator pile, burn piles are scavator pile, are	妇		01-08	28	437	Commercial thinning	Helicopter	and
E	,		01-09	29	287	Seedtree with reserves	Helicopter	and scatter;
C, D, E 03-05 24 180 Commercial Ground-based and cable and scatter; broadcast thinning Inhining Analicopter Lop and scatter; broadcast and cable and scarify B, D 03-08 143 2,102 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable and scarify and scarify burn piles E 03-09 12 66 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable and scarter; broadcast and scarify burn and scarify burn piles C 03-11 31 448 Shelterwood Ground-based and cable burn piles cxcavator pile, burn piles C 03-12 9 325 Shelterwood Helicopter and scarify burn piles C, E 04-14 26 166 Commercial Ground-based bop and scatter B, C 04-15 5 40 Commercial Ground-based bop and scatter C, D, E 04-18 60 1,109 Seedtree Ground-based and cable lop and scatter B, C 04-19 13 260 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable lop and scatter C, D, E	ഥ		02-12	31	156	Commercial thinning	Helicopter	and
E 03-07 30 255 Shelterwood Ground-based and cable excavator pile, burn piles B, D 03-08 143 2,102 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable excavator pile, burn piles E 03-09 12 66 Seedtree Ground-based and cable Lop and scatter; broadcast C 03-11 31 448 Shelterwood Cable and helicopter excavator pile, burn piles C, E 03-12 9 325 Shelterwood Helicopter excavator pile, burn piles C, E 04-14 26 166 Commercial Ground-based Lop and scatter B, C 04-15 5 40 Commercial Ground-based Lop and scatter C, D, E 04-19 1,109 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable Lop and scatter C, D, E 04-20 1,287 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable Lop and scatter C, D, E 04-21 6 30 Commercial Ground-based Lop and scatter		丘	\sim	24	180	Commercial thinning		and scatter;
B, D 03-08 143 2,102 Seedtree with reserves Ground-based and cable and scatter; broadcast burn scartify C 03-11 31 448 Shelterwood Cable and helicopter and scartify excavator pile, burn piles burn piles C 03-12 9 325 Shelterwood Helicopter and scarify and scarify C, E 04-14 26 166 Commercial thinning Ground-based, based and scatter Lop and scatter B, C 04-18 60 1,109 Seedtree with scound-based and cable thinning Lop and scatter; broadcast burn believed and cable thinning C, D, E 04-18 60 1,109 Seedtree with scound-based and cable thinning Burn burn broadcast burn burn burn burn burn burn burn burn	臼		03-07	30	255	Shelterwood	and cabl	pile, burn piles f_{Y}
E			03-08	143	-		and	svator pile, burn piles scarify
C 03-11 31 448 Shelterwood Cable and helicopter and scarify and scarify C 03-12 9 325 Shelterwood Helicopter and scarify C, E 04-14 26 166 Commercial Ground-based, Lop and scatter thinning B, C 04-15 5 40 Commercial Ground-based Lop and scatter for thinning C, D, E 04-19 13 260 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable Lop and scatter; broadcast reserves C 04-20 110 2,187 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable Lop and scatter; broadcast reserves C 04-21 6 30 Commercial Ground-based and cable Lop and scatter; broadcast from thinning C, D, E 04-19 13 260 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable Lop and scatter; broadcast from thinning C, D 04-21 110 2,187 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable Lop and scatter; broadcast from thinning C, D 04-22 24 192 Commercial Ground-based and Lop and scatter thinning helicopter	臼		03-09	12	99	Seedtree	and	and scatter;
C 03-12 9 325 Shelterwood Helicopter excavator pile, burn piles C, E 04-14 26 166 Commercial Ground-based, lop and scatter Lop and scatter B, C 04-15 5 40 Commercial Ground-based Lop and scatter C, D, E 04-18 60 1,109 Seedtree with reserves Ground-based and cable burn burn Lop and scatter; broadcast burn B, C 04-20 13 260 Seedtree with scound-based and cable burn Excavator pile and burn C 04-20 110 2,187 Seedtree with scound-based and cable burn Lop and scatter; broadcast burn C 04-21 6 30 Commercial Ground-based and cable burn Lop and scatter; broadcast burn C, E 04-22 24 192 Commercial Ground-based and cable burn Lop and scatter C, D 04-22 24 192 Commercial Ground-based and burn	C		-1	31	448	Shelterwood		burn piles
C, E 04-14 26 166 Commercial thinning Ground-based, and cable cable Lop and scatter B, C 04-15 5 40 Commercial thinning Ground-based Lop and scatter C, D, E 04-18 60 1,109 Seedtree with reserves Ground-based and cable burn Lop and scatter; burn B, C 04-20 110 2,187 Seedtree with reserves Ground-based and cable burn Lop and scatter; burn C 04-21 6 30 Commercial thinning Ground-based and cable burn Lop and scatter C, D 04-22 24 192 Commercial thinning Ground-based and lop and scatter	ט		03-12	6	325	Shelterwood	Helicopter	<pre>vator pile, burn piles scarify</pre>
B, C 04-15 5 40 Commercial Ground-based Lop and scatter thinning C, D, E 04-18 60 1,109 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable Lop and scatter; Reserves Ground-based and cable B, C 04-20 110 2,187 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable Lop and scatter; C 04-21 6 30 Commercial Ground-based and cable Lop and scatter thinning Ground-based and scatter thinning Ground-based and cable Lop and scatter thinning Helicopter			04-14	26	166	Commercial thinning	based and	Lop and scatter
C, D, E 04-18 60 1,109 Seedtree with reserves Ground-based and cable burn Lop and scatter; B, C 04-19 13 260 Seedtree with cond-based Ground-based and cable burn Excavator pile are scatter; C 04-20 110 2,187 Seedtree with reserves Ground-based and cable burn Lop and scatter; , C, E 04-21 6 30 Commercial Ground-based and cable burn Lop and scatter C, D 04-22 24 192 Commercial ground-based and cable burn Lop and scatter C, D 04-22 24 192 Commercial burn Lop and scatter	_		04-15	Ŋ	40	Commercial thinning	Ground-based	and
B, C 04-19 13 260 Seedtree Ground-based Excavato C 04-20 110 2,187 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable Lop and reserves Ground-based and cable burn C, E 04-21 6 30 Commercial Ground-based Lop and thinning C, D 04-22 24 192 Commercial Ground-based and Lop and thinning helicopter		团	- 1	09	•		and	and scatter;
C 04-20 110 2,187 Seedtree with Ground-based and cable Lop and race of the control of the contro			-1	13	260	Seedtree	Ground-based	pile
C, D 04-22 24 192 Commercial Ground-based Lop and thinning Ground-based and Lop and thinning helicopter	Ŋ		04-20	110	_	Seedtree with reserves	and	and
, D 04-22 24 192 Commercial Ground-based and Lop and thinning helicopter	, C,	田	04-21	9	30	Commercial thinning	Ground-based	and
			04-22	24	192	Commercial thinning	- 7	and

Page II-16

Three Creeks Timber Sale Project FEIS

ACTION ALTERNATIVE	UNIT	ACRES	VOLUME	SILVICULTURAL TREATMENT	LOGGING SYSTEM	POSTHARVEST TREATMENTS
ы	90-60	6	83	Commercial thinning	Ground-based	Excavator pile and burn
В, С, D, Е	09-07	80	1,004	Shelterwood	Ground-based and cable	Ground based-excavator pile and burn Cable - lop and scatter; broadcast burn
В, С, D, Е	80-60	14	131	Shelterwood	Cable	catter; br
П	60-60	28	169	Commercial thinning	Ground-based	Excavator pile and burn
В, С	09-10	8	175	Seedtree	Cable	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn
ъ	09-11	32	244	Seedtree	Ground-based and cable	Lop and scatter, then broadcast burn or excavator pile and burn
В, С, D, Е	09-12	19	148	Commercial thinning	Ground-based and cable	Cable - lop and scatter Ground - excavator pile and burn
Ω	09-13	53	835	Seedtree with reserves	Ground-based and cable	Ground-based — excavator pile and burn Cable - whole-tree skid and burn landing piles
В, С	09-15	108	901	Commercial thinning	Ground-based	Excavator pile and burn
В, С, D, Е	09-17	65	939	Shelterwood	Ground-based and cable; helicopter (E)	Ground - excavator pile and burn Cable - whole tree skid and burn landing piles
В, С, D, Е	09-18	34	341	Seedtree	Ground-based and cable	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn
В, С, Е	10-04	19	274	Seedtree with reserves	Ground-based and cable	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn
B, C, E	10-05	95	696	Seedtree with reserves	Ground-based and cable	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn
D	10-06	85	935	Commercial thinning	Cable and helicopter	Lop and scatter
ы	10-07	19	160	Shelterwood	Helicopter	Yard tops to landing; lop and scatter remaining

ACTION ALTERNATIVE	UNIT	ACRES	VOLUME	SILVICULTURAL TREATMENT	LOGGING SYSTEM	POSTHARVEST TREATMENTS
田	10-08	21	111	Shelterwood	Ground-based and cable	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn
Ω	10-10	74	841	Shelterwood	Cable and helicopter	Lop and scatter; may broadcast burn with Units 11-04 and 11-08
Ы	10-12	18	246	Shelterwood	Cable and helicopter	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn
D, E	10-16	28	981	Seedtree	Helicopter	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn
Ы	11-02	57	544	Commercial thinning	Helicopter	Lop and scatter
D, E	11-04	86	3,453	Shelterwood	Ground-based, cable, and helicopter	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn
D, E	11-08	133	1,511	Seedtree with reserves	Ground-based, cable, and helicopter	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn
Ы	14-12	27	236	Shelterwood	Helicopter	Yard tops to landing; lop and scatter remaining
О	14-13	36	306	Commercial thinning	Cable	Lop and scatter
О	14-14	83	926	Shelterwood	Cable	Lop and scatter
В, С, D, Е	15-09	146	1,137	Commercial thinning	Ground-based, cable, and helicopter	Lop and scatter
В, С, D, Е	15-10	80	564	Shelterwood	Ground-based and cable	Whole tree skid; burn landing piles; possible broadcast burn
D, E	15-11	18	18	Commercial thinning	Cable (D) and helicopter (E)	Lop and scatter
B, C	15-13	29	402	Commercial thinning	Ground-based and cable	Lop and scatter
D, E	15-16	8	16	Commercial thinning	Cable (D) and helicopter (E)	Lop and scatter
В	15-17	61	642	Shelterwood	Cable	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn
Ы	16-18	30	342	Shelterwood	Ground-based	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn or excavator pile and burn

ACTION ALTERNATIVE	TIND	ACRES	VOLUME	SILVICULTURAL	LOGGING SYSTEM	POSTHARVEST TREATMENTS
ы	16-19	18	66	Commercial thinning	Ground-based and cable	Excavator pile and burn
E	16-20	30	178	Commercial thinning	Ground-based and cable	Excavator pile and burn
田	16-22	28	296	Commercial thinning	Ground-based	Excavator pile and burn
C, E	16-23	48	613	Shelterwood	Ground-based and cable	Excavator pile and burn
В, С, D, Е	16-24	43	737	Seedtree	Ground-based operations	Excavator pile and scarify
В, С, D, Е	16-25	75	408	Shelterwood	Ground-based and cable	Lop and scatter; spot pile; possible broadcast burn
В, С, D, Е	22-10A	53	807	Seedtree with reserves	Ground-based and cable	Excavator pile and burn
В, С, D	22-10B	55	809	Shelterwood	Cable	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn
В, С, D	22-10C	91	819	Commercial thinning	Ground-based and helicopter	Lop and scatter
В, С, D, Е	22-11	59	1214	Seedtree with reserves	Ground-based and cable	Ground - excavator pile and burn. Cable - lop and scatter.
Ы	22-12	45	06	Commercial thinning	Ground-based, cable, and helicopter	nd scatter
О	22-14	39	92	Commercial thinning	Cable	Lop and scatter
Ы	22-17	8	47	Seedtree	Ground-based	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn or excavator pile and burn
Ы	22-19	19	207	Commercial thinning	Ground based and cable	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn or excavator pile and burn
В	25-12	81	1,675	Shelterwood	Ground-based and cable	Excavator pile and burn
В	25-13	28	929	Shelterwood	Ground-based and cable	Excavator pile and burn

ACTION ALTERNATIVE	UNIT	ACRES	VOLUME	SILVICULTURAL TREATMENT	LOGGING SYSTEM	POSTHARVEST TREATMENTS
υ	26-02	134	1,809	Shelterwood	Helicopter	Lop and scatter; possibly broadcast burn
ы	26-10	18	186	Seedtree	Ground-based and helicopter	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn
В, О, Е	27-05	43	199	Commercial thinning	Cable system and helicopter	Lop and scatter
B, C	27-11A	84	1,478	Shelterwood	Ground-based and cable	Excavator pile and burn
B, G	27-11B	16	176	Commercial thinning	Ground-based	Lop and scatter; spot pile and burn
Ы	27-12	17	86	Commercial thinning	Ground-based	Excavator pile and burn
В, D, Е	27-18	29	145	Commercial thinning	Ground-based and helicopter	Lop and scatter
В, С, D, Е	27-19	98	1,919	Seedtree with reserves	Ground-based and cable	Lop and scatter; broadcast burn

MITIGATIONS

The ID Team designed specific mitigation measures as part of the proposed project. Mitigation measures are designed to reduce impacts and protect resources during harvesting and road-improvement activities. APPENDIX A -STIPULATIONS AND SPECIFICATIONS of the RESOURCE APPENDICES tracks mitigation measures pertinent to this project. Many mitigation measures would be incorporated into the Timber Sale Contract or sitepreparation contract clauses and be implemented through contract administration.

MITIGATIONS COMMON TO ALL ACTION ALTERNATIVES BY RESOURCE

This section describes the mitigations and design components common to all action alternatives.

• Wildlife

- Where a point within a seedtree unit exceeds 600 feet to hiding cover, clumps of reserve trees would be left to provide wildlife screening and hiding cover. Each reserve would be 1.7 to 4 acres in size.
- A minimum of 2 snags and 2 snagrecruitment trees 21 inches dbh and greater per acre, on average, would be retained in all harvest units. If trees 21 inches or larger are not available, the next largest available size would be retained.
- In areas of riparian management, buffer widths were expanded to provide connectivity and corridors for wildlife movement.

• Water Quality

Timber-harvesting activities would not occur within 25 feet of fish-bearing reaches of the 4 main streams (South Fork Lost, Cilly, Soup, and Unnamed creeks) and a riparian management zone would also be established on all

- fish-bearing reaches; this would meet or exceed the Riparian Management Zone (RMZ) and SMZ laws and rules.
- A segment of South Fork Lost Creek Road is near South Fork Lost Creek. Approximately 2 miles of road would be built farther north of the creek; the majority of the original segment would be reclaimed. This may reduce the potential risk of sediment delivery to the creek.
- While removing and installing the bridge on Soup Creek Road, construction work over the creek would be limited to July 15 through August 31. This is the period of the lowest streamflow when the risk of sediment entering the creek is minimized.
- During rehabilitation of the old bridge locations along South
 Fork Lost and Soup creeks, work over the creeks would be limited to the period of July 15 through August 31 to reduce the risk of sediment entering the creek.

• Soils

- DNRC has identified areas of soil instability in the project area. A buffer of trees would be retained around a known slump, and new road construction would not occur in or adjacent to these areas.
- Skidding mitigation measures would include a restriction on the season of use, the utilization of minimum skidtrail spacing, the installation of needed erosion-control devices, the retention of woody debris, and following all applicable BMPs.

• Fisheries

 The frequency and volume of large woody debris would be monitored in South Fork Lost and Soup creeks.

- Stream temperatures would be monitored in South Fork Lost, Cilly, and Soup creeks.
- All applicable BMPs, SMZs, and Rules for soils and fisheries RMZs would be followed in fishbearing streams.
- Road-stream crossings would be monitored for sedimentation and deterioration of the road prism.

ALTERNATIVES CONSIDERED BUT ELIMINATED FROM DETAILED ANALYSIS

Two additional alternatives were considered, but were not analyzed in detail, following the preliminary analysis.

- The first alternative would have harvested only in stands not classified as old growth. for this alternative were identified based on non-old-growth classification sawtimber presence and accessibility. Through preliminary analysis, determination was made that this alternative would not meet the volume objective and did not address the insect and disease objective for the project. The inability to enter old-growth stands where many of the insect and disease problems occur was the primary reason for not meeting the project objectives.
- The second alternative considered, but eliminated from detailed analysis, was proposed by 2 interested parties. This alternative suggested a sanitation/salvage-type approach with a diameter-limited thinning from below in grand fir. The proposed treatment would create small openings that are not conducive to the successful regeneration of seral species. Harvesting in older stands was not part of the alternative, which would not meet the project objectives of moving the landscape towards a desired future condition. Under this

alternative, the objective of addressing insect and disease activities would not be met. The alternative prescriptions would favor the regeneration and retention of late successional species that are commonly affected by insects and diseases. The retention of mistletoe-infected trees would result in the further spread of infection and reduced growth in young trees.

Lastly, this alternative would not accomplish volume objectives established for the project. The proposal limits road building for accessing timber stands. Harvesting is also limited to younger stands with smaller diameters and pockets of dead and dying trees. The estimated volume for the alternative was 3.4 mmbf.

While this alternative, in its entirety, would not meet project objectives, Action Alternative E was developed to incorporate 2 of its main components. The amount of harvesting in old-growth areas was reduced and road building was minimized. Action Alternative E is one of the 4 action alternatives and was analyzed in detail

Additional information concerning these 2 alternatives is available in the project file at the Swan River State Forest office.

TABLE II-3 - SUMMARY OF ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS

Vocative are currently are currently Swan River State western larch/Douglas-fir covertypes and western larch/Douglas-fir and western larch/Douglas-fir covertypes would increase in the preduced. If and western larch/Douglas-fir covertypes would increase in the preduced. If and western larch/Douglas-fir covertypes would increase by 613 acres. If and western larch/Douglas-fir covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would increase by 2 percent. If and western white pine covertype would accent. If and western white pine covertype would accent. If and western accounting white pine will be covertype would covertype would oncrease by 2 percent. If and western accounting white will be covertype would accent. If and western accounting white pine will be covertype would be covertype would accent. If and western accounting white pine will be covertype would be covertype would accent. If and western accounting white pine will be covertype would accent. If and western accounting white pine will be covertype would accent. If a copy accounting whi	RESOURCE	EXISTING CONDITION	DIRECT AND INDIRECT EFFECTS	CUMULATIVE EFFECTS
And it is not covertypes are covertypes are covertypes will desired future condition. In mixed-conifer covertype would increase in the desired future condition. Forest would have more of the western larch/Douglas-fir and western larch/Douglas-fir and western larch/Douglas-fir and western mite pine covertypes. Current age-class Gurease by 613 acres. In mixed-conifer covertype would fremunitie Bernatie of the western larch/Douglas-fir and western mite pine covertypes. In mixed-conifer covertype would The western Covertype would The western account on Swan River Gurease by 600 acres. Internative Covertype would The western decrease by 600 acres. Internative Covertype would The western account on Swan River Gurease by 600 acres. Internative Covertype would The western account of the western account of the mixed-conifer covertype would The western decrease by 600 acres. Internative Covertype would The western account of the mixed-conifer covertype would The western account of the western account	VEGETATION			
are currently overrepresented and western larch/Douglas-fir and western white pine are and western white pine are nonderion for Swan River State for Swan River State covertypes. If and western white pine covertypes. Current age-class current age-class decrease by 633 acres. In mixed-conifer covertype would increase in the be reduced. If a covertype would increase in the be reduced. If a covertype would increase in the be reduced. If a covertype would increase in the be reduced. If a covertype would increase in the be reduced. If a covertype would increase in the be reduced. If a covertype would increase in the becautive Becrease by 613 acres. If a covertype would increase in the becrease by 613 acres. If a covertype would increase in the becrease by 613 acres. If a covertype would increase in the becrease by 613 acres. If a covertype would increase in the becrease by 613 acres. If a covertype would increase in the becrease by 613 acres. If a covertype would increase in the becrease by 613 acres. If a covertype would increase in the becrease by 613 acres. If a covertype would increase in the becrease by 613 acres. If a covertype would increase in the becrease by 613 acres. If a covertype would increase in the mixed-conifer covertype would in western decrease by 610 acres would increase in the becrease by 610 acres would increase in the beconverted from the lole-stand and the converted fro	Covertype	Ū	No-Action A	Iternative A
and western white pine are underrepresented. The desired future condition for Swan River State Forest is not represented and the coverrepresented and the overrepresented and the younger age-classes are underrepresented. When compared to historical data, the older age class to the 0-to-39-year age classes are underrepresented. When compared to historical data, the older age class to the 0-to-39-year age classes are underrepresented. When compared to historical data, the older age class to the 0-to-39-year age classes are underrepresented. When compared to historical data, the older age class to the 0-to-39-year age classes would shift from the old-stand age class to the 100-to-150-year age class to	representation on Swan River State	are currently overrepresented and western largh/houglass-fir	No changes would occur in the short term. The mixed-conifer	of comp
desired future condition for Swan River State Forest would have more of the western larch/Douglas- fir and western white pine covertypes. Covertypes. Current age-class distribution on Swan River State Forest is not representative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age classes are overrepresented. Current age-class distribution on Swan River State Forest is not representative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age class; 271 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class. Action. Allen Approximately 1,066 acres would age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class.	ר עם ר ר	western raion/Dougras in and western white pine are underrepresented. The	term.	be reduced.
for Swan River State Forest would have more of the western larch/Douglas- fir and western larch/Douglas- fir and western white pine covertypes. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 660 acres. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 63 acres. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 633 acres. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 550 acres. Action. Mean compared to the mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 633 acres. Action. Mean compared to the mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 630 acres. Action. Mean covertype would decrease by 610 acres would acres are class; 271 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class are class acres. Action. Mean covertype would acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class are class		desired future condition	Action All	ernative B
the western larch/Douglas- fir and western white pine covertypes. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 660 acres. Interpresentative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age class to the 0-to-39-year age convertepresented and the younger age-classes are underrepresented. Year age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; to the 100-to-150-year age class; to the 100-to-150-year age class.		for Swan River State	The mixed-conifer covertype would	The western larch/Douglas-fir
the western larch/Douglas- fir and western white pine covertypes. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 660 acres. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 53 acres. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 53 acres. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 550 acres. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 550 acres. In mixed-conifer covertype would decr		Forest would have more of	decrease by 613 acres.	covertype would increase by 2
The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 660 acres. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 660 acres. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 633 acres. Intim. Iller decrease by 550 acres. Intim. Iller decrease or age class acres. Intim. Iller decrease would be converted from the old-stand age classes are converted from the lolo-to-150-year age class acres. Intim. Iller decrease by 633 acres. Intim. Iller decrease by 550 acres. Intim. Iller decrease by 550 acres. Intim. Iller decrease would be converted from the old-stand age classes are converted from the old-stand age class to		the western larch/Douglas- fir and western white pine		percent.
The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 660 acres. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 633 acres. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 550 acres. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 550 acres. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 550 acres. No. Idion. Illed The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 550 acres. No. Idion. Illed Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age classes are vowerrepresented and the converted from the 100-to-150-year age class are vowerrepresented. Younger age-classes are vowerrepresented. Younger age-classes are vowerrepresented. Approximately 1,060 acres would age class; 271 acres would age class are vowerrepresented. Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class are vowerrepresented. Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class are vowerrepresented. Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class are vowerrepresented. Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class are vowerrepresented and the vowerrepresented. Younger age-classes are vowerrepresented.		covertypes.	Action All	ternative C
Current age-class Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class to the 0-to-39-year age class to the 0-to-39-year age class to the 0-to-39-year age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class to the 100-to-150-year age class.		1	The mixed-conifer covertype would	The western larch/Douglas-fir
The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 633 acres. Current age-class Current age-class distribution on Swan River State Forest is not representative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age class are overrepresented and the younger age-classes are vourebresented. Younger age-classes are vourebresented. Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 271 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class to the 100-to-150-year age class to the 100-to-150-year age class.			decrease by 660 acres.	covertype would increase by 2
Current age-class Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class to the 0-to-39-year age class to the 0-to-39-year age class are younger age-classes are younger age class to the 0-to-39-year age class to the 0-to-39-year age class to the 100-to-150-year age class.				percent.
Current age-class Current age-class distribution on Swan River State Forest is not representative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age class to the 0-to-39-year age classes are vounder represented. Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class are younger age class to the 0-to-39-year age class are younger age class to the 0-to-39-year age class in the old-stand age class to the 100-to-150-year age class.			Action All	ernative D
decrease by 633 acres. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 550 acres. Current age-class Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 271 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; class.			The mixed-conifer covertype would	The western larch/Douglas-fir
Current age-class Current age-class distribution on Swan River representative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age class to the 0-to-39-year age classes are younger age-classes are younger age-classes are underrepresented. State Forest is not representative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age class to the 0-to-39-year age class; 271 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class to the 100-to-150-year age class.			decrease by 633 acres.	covertype would increase by 2
Current age-class distribution on Swan River State Forest is not representative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age class are overrepresented and the younger age-classes are underrepresented. Succeeded by 550 acres. No changes. Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class are vowerted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class to the 100-to-150-year age class.				percent.
Current age-class distribution on Swan River State Forest is not representative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age class are overrepresented and the younger age-classes are underrepresented. The mixed-conifer covertype would decrease by 550 acres. No changes. Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class.			Action All	ernative E
Current age-class distribution on Swan River State Forest is not representative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age classes are overrepresented and the younger age-classes are underrepresented. Current age-class Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class.			The mixed-conifer covertime would	The western larch/Douglas-fir
Current age-class distribution on Swan River State Forest is not representative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age classes are overrepresented and the younger age-classes are underrepresented. Current age-class Action. Me Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class to the 0-to-39-year age class; 271 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150- year age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class.			Joseph Pr. FEO 22700	ACTION WESCELLI TALCII/ DOUGLAS-LIL
Current age-class distribution on Swan River State Forest is not representative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age classes are overrepresented and the younger age-classes are underrepresented. Current age-class Action. Me Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class are overrepresented and the younger age-classes are underrepresented. Year age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class to the 100-to-150-year age class.			nec Ka	e would increase by
current age-class distribution on Swan River State Forest is not representative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age classes are overrepresented and the younger age-classes are underrepresented. Current age-class Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class are class; 271 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150- year age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class. Calass.				
distribution on Swan River State Forest is not representative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age classes are overrepresented and the younger age-classes are underrepresented. year age class; 415 acres would year age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class.	Age-class	Ω Ω	No-Action A	Uternative A
representative of the desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age class to the O-to-39-year age classes are vowinger age-classes are vowinger age-classes are underrepresented. **Adion. Men compared to be converted from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would be converted from the O-to-150-year age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age	representation on	Swan		Age class variability would be
desired future condition. When compared to historical data, the older age class to the 0-to-39-year age class are overrepresented and the younger age-classes are underrepresented. **Totion.1Me** Approximately 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 271 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class to the 100-to-150-year age class.	Swan River State	r۸		reduced.
the older age class to the 0-to-39-year age class; 271 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 271 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class to the 100-to-150-year age class; 415 acres would class to the 100-to-150-year age class.	Forest		Action All	ernative B
the older age class to the 0-to-39-year age class; 271 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class are year age class to the 0-to-39-year age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class to the 100-to-150-year age class.		₩	Approximately 1,060 acres would	
the class to the o-to-39-year age class; 271 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class to the 0-to-39-year age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class to the 100-to-150-year age class.		, the	be converted from the old-stand	class would increase and older age
are converted from the 100-to-150- year age class to the 0-to-39- year age class; 415 acres would shift from the old-stand age class to the 100-to-150-year age class.			age class to the o-to-39-year age class; 271 acres would be	the stands closer to historic
year a year a shift class class.			converted from the 100-to-150-	conditions.
1) 10 10		underrepresented.	age class to the	
			1)	
			המממי	

Approximately 988 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class to the 0-to-39-year age class; 266 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 476 acres would be shifted from the old-stand age class; 457 acres would be shifted from the old-stand age class; 535 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 457 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 457 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 457 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 457 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 461 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 461 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 19 acres would be convert from the 40-to-99-year age class; 260 acres would be shifted from the old-stand age class; 260 acres would be shifted from the old-stand age class; 260 acres would shift from the old-stand age class; 260 acres would shift from the 100-to-150-year age class; 260 acres would shift from the 100-to-150-year age class; 260 acres would shift from the 100-to-150-year age class; 260 acres would shift from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would shift from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would shift from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would shift from the 40-to-99-year age class; and 211 acres would shift from the 40-to-99-year age class; and 211 acres would shift from the 40-to-99-year age class; and 211 acres would shift from the 40-to-99-year age class; and 211 acres would shift from the 40-to-99-year age class; and 211 acres would shift from the 40-to-99-year age class; and 211 acres would shift from the 40-to-99-year age class; and 211 acres would shift from the 40-to-99-year age class; and 211 acres would shift from the 40-to-99-year age class; and 211 acres would shift from the 40-to-99-year age class; and 211 acres would shift from the 40-to-99-year age class; and 40-to-99-year age class; and 40-to-99-year age class; and 40-to-99-year age class; and 40-to-99-yea	RESOURCE	EXISTING	DIRECT AND	CUMULATIVE
Approximately 988 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 266 acres would be converted from the 100-to-139-year age class; 466 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 416 acres would be shifted from the old-stand age class; 416 acres would be shifted from the old-stand age class. Approximately 1,055 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class to the 0-to-39-year age class to the 0-to-39-year age class to the 0-to-39-year age class; 457 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class to the 0-to-39-year age class; 19 acres would be shifted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 260 acres would be shifted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 260 acres would be shifted from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would acreas would acreas age class; 260 acres would be shifted from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would acreas would acreas age class; and 211 acres would acreas would be shifted from the 100-to-39-year age class; and 211 acres would acreas would acreas age class; but the 100-to-39-year age class; and 211 acres would acreas would acreas age class; and 211 acres would acreas ac	VEGETATION (CONTINUED)			
Approximately 988 acres would be class to the 0-to-39-year age class; 266 acres would be class; 266 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 476 acres would be shifted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 476 acres would be shifted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 476 acres would be converted from the 01d-stand age class; 55 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 355 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 457 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 457 acres would be converted from the 01d-stand age class; 457 acres would be class to the 100-to-150-year age class; 461 acres would be converted from the 01d-stand age class; 19 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 19 acres would be shifted from the 01d-stand age class; 19 acres would be shifted from the 01d-stand age class; 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would ahitt from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anitt from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anitt from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anitt from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anitt from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anitt from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anitt from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anitt from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anitt from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anitt from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anitt from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anitt from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anit the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anit the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anit the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would anit the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would ani	Age-class		Action A	Hernative C
converted from the old-stand age class to the 0-to-39-year age class; 266 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 476 acres would be shifted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 476 acres would be shifted from the old-stand age class; 50 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class; 355 acres would be converted from the 100-to-190-year age class; 355 acres would be converted from the 100-to-190-year age class; 355 acres would be converted from the 100-to-190-year age class; 355 acres would be converted from the 00-to-39-year age class; 451 acres would be class to the 100-to-150-year age class; 461 acres would be converted from the 010-to-150-year age class; 461 acres would be converted from the 010-to-39-year age class; 19 acres would be shifted from the 01-to-39-year age class; 10 acres would be shifted from the old-stand age class; 260 acres would be shifted from the old-to-39-year age class; 260 acres would be class; and 211 acres would shift from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would shift from the 100-to-190-year age class; to the 40-to-99-year age class;	representation on		Approximately 988 acres would be	Acres in the 0-to-39-year age
class; 266 acres would be converted from the 100-to-190-year age class; 266 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class to the 100-to-150-year age class to the 100-to-150-year age class; 476 acres would be shifted from the 01d-stand age class; 155 acres would be converted from the 01d-stand age class; 355 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 355 acres would be converted from the 01d-stand age class; 457 acres would shift from the 01d-stand age class; 467 acres would be converted from the 01d-stand age class; 461 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 461 acres would be converted from the 100-to-39-year age class; 461 acres would be converted from the 100-to-39-year age class; 19 acres would be shifted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 260 acres would be shifted from the old-stand age class; 260 acres would be shifted from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would shifted from the 100-to-150-year age class; and 211 acres would shifted from the 100-to-150-year age class; to the 40-to-99-year age class; to the 40-to-99-year age class; to the 40-to-99-year age class; and 211 acres would shifted from the 100-to-150-year age class; to the 40-to-99-year age clas	Swan River State		converted from the old-stand age	class would increase and older age
*** 266 acres would be reted from the 100-to-150-age class to the 0-to-39-age class; 476 acres would lifted from the old-stand lass to the 100-to-150-year lass. ***Atimately 1,055 acres would be reted from the 010-to-150-age class; 457 acres would be reted from the 010-to-150-age class; 457 acres would be to the 100-to-150-year age; to the 100-to-150-year age it to the 0-to-39-year age class; 19 acres would be reted from the 100-to-150-year age class; 19 acres would be reted from the 100-to-99-year age; 461 acres would be age class; 19 acres would be ed from the 0-to-39-year age; to the 0-to-39-year age; to the 100-to-150-year age; and 211 acres would shift the 100-to-150-year age; and 211 acres would shift the 100-to-150-year age; to the 40-to-99-year age; to the 40-to-99-year age;	Forest (continued)		class to the 0-to-39-year age	
age class to the 0-to-39- age class; 476 acres would ifted from the old-stand lass to the 100-to-150-year lass. **Iction.111** **Iction.111*			class; 266 acres would be	the stands closer to historic
age class to the 0-to-39- age class; 476 acres would listed from the old-stand lass to the 100-to-150-year lass. ximately 1,055 acres would noverted from the old-stand lass to the 0-to-39-year lass; 355 acres would be red from the 100-to-150- age class; 457 acres would to the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-39-year age to the 0-to-39-year age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age			converted from the 100-to-150-	conditions.
age class; 476 acres would lifted from the old-stand lass to the 100-to-150-year lass. **Action III** **Ximately 1,055 acres would moverted from the old-stand lass to the 0-to-39-year age class; 355 acres would be from the 100-to-150-age class; 457 acres would be to the 100-to-150-year age class; 19 acres would be to the 0-to-39-year age to the 0-to-39-year age class; 19 acres would be stred from the 100-to-150-age class; 19 acres would be steed from the 40-to-99-year age; to the 0-to-39-year age class; 260 acres would be ed from the old-stand age; to the 100-to-150-year age; and 211 acres would shift the 100-to-150-year age; to the 40-to-99-year age; to the 40-to-99-year age; to the 40-to-99-year age; to the 40-to-99-year age;			age class t	
			age class;	
Itass to the 100-to-150-year lass. **Itass. **Itass.* **			shitted fr -	
ximately 1,055 acres would noverted from the old-stand lass to the 0-to-39-year lass; 355 acres would be reted from the 100-to-39-age class; 457 acres would elected from the 100-to-150-year age class; 457 acres would be reted from the old-stand age; to the 100-to-150-year age; to the 0-to-39-year age; to the 0-to-39-year age class; 19 acres would be reted from the 100-to-99-year lass; 260 acres would be ed from the 0-to-39-year age class; 19 acres would be ed from the 10-to-99-year age; to the 0-to-99-year age; and 211 acres would shift the 100-to-150-year age; and 211 acres would shift the 100-to-150-year age; to the 40-to-99-year age; to the 40-to-99-year age;			class to	
ximately 1,055 acres would not enderth from the old-stand lass to the 0-to-39-year lass; 355 acres would be rited from the 100-to-150-age class; 457 acres would from the old-stand age class; 457 acres would from the old-stand age; to the 100-to-150-year age; to the 0-to-39-year age class; 19 acres would be rited from the 100-to-150-age class; 19 acres would age class; 19 acres would be age class; 10 acres would shift the 100-to-150-year age; and 211 acres would shift the 100-to-150-year age; to the 40-to-99-year age:			Action A	Hernative D
niverted from the old-stand lass to the 0-to-39-year lass; 355 acres would be rited from the 100-to-150- age class to the 0-to-39- age class; 457 acres would from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age; to the 100-to-150-year age to the 0-to-39-year lass to the 0-to-99-year lass; 260 acres would be ed from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age			1,055 acres	Acres in the 0-to-39-year age
lass to the 0-to-39-year lass; 355 acres would be rited from the 100-to-150- age class to the 0-to-39- age class; 457 acres would from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age; to the 100-to-150-year age to the 0-to-39-year age class; 19 acres would be age class; 19 acres would be age class; 19 acres would crt from the 40-to-99-year lass; 260 acres would be ed from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age			converted f	would increase and c
Lass; 355 acres would be rited from the 100-to-150-age class to the 0-to-39-age class; 457 acres would from the old-stand age class; 457 acres would it to the 100-to-150-year age; to the 100-to-39-year age class to the 0-to-39-year age class; 19 acres would be rited from the 100-to-150-age class; 19 acres would ext from the 40-to-99-year age class; 260 acres would be ed from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age; to the 100-to-150-year age; and 211 acres would shift the 100-to-150-year age; to the 40-to-99-year age; to the 40-to-99-year age; to the 40-to-99-year age;			class to	s would decrease, bringin
age class to the 0-to-150- age class; 457 acres would from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-39-year age to the 0-to-39-year age to the 0-to-39-year age to the 0-to-39-year age to the 0-to-39-year age class to the 0-to-39- age class to the 0-to-99-year lass to the 0-to-99-year lass to the 0-to-39-year to the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age			class; 355	the stands closer to historic
age class to the 0-to-39- age class; 457 acres would from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-39-year age to the 0-to-39-year age class to the 0-to-39- age class; 19 acres would be age class; 19 acres would be ed from the 40-to-99-year lass; 260 acres would be to the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age			erted from	conditions.
age class; 457 acres would from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age. **Action.Alla **Eximately 891 acres would be red from the old-stand age to the 0-to-39-year age is 461 acres would be red from the 100-to-150-age class to the 0-to-39-year lass to the 0-to-39-year lass to the 0-to-39-year lass; 260 acres would be ed from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-150-year age; and 211 acres would shift the 100-to-150-year age; to the 40-to-99-year age:			age class	
**Lefton the old-stand age sto the 100-to-150-year age sto the 100-to-150-year age sto the 100-to-39-year age sto the 0-to-39-year age sto the 0-to-39-year age class to the 100-to-150-age class; 19 acres would be age class; 19 acres would be sto the 0-to-39-year size trom the 40-to-99-year age sto the 100-to-150-year age sto the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age			age	
** to the 100-to-150-year age string to the 100-to-150-year age streed from the old-stand age sto the 0-to-39-year age sto the 100-to-150-age class to the 0-to-39-age class; 19 acres would be age class; 19 acres would be sto the 0-to-39-year lass to the 0-to-39-year lass; 260 acres would be ed from the old-stand age sto the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age			c fro	
oximately 891 acres would be stred from the old-stand age to the 0-to-39-year age is 461 acres would be exted from the 100-to-150-age class to the 0-to-39-age class; 19 acres would be sto the 0-to-99-year lass to the 0-to-39-year lass; 260 acres would be ed from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age			to the 100-to-150-year	
exted from the old-stand age sto the 0-to-39-year age sto the 0-to-39-year age sto the 100-to-150-age class to the 100-to-150-age class; 19 acres would be strength to the 40-to-99-year slass; 260 acres would be sed from the 0-to-39-year slass; 260 acres would be sed from the old-stand age sto the 100-to-150-year age sto the 100-to-150-year age sto the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age			class.	
wimately 891 acres would be stred from the old-stand age is to the 0-to-39-year age sto the 0-to-39-year age class to the 100-to-150-age class; 19 acres would strem the 40-to-99-year lass to the 0-to-39-year lass; 260 acres would be ed from the old-stand age it o the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age.			Action A	Hernative E
sted from the old-stand age to the 0-to-39-year age si 461 acres would be stred from the 100-to-150-age class to the 0-to-99-year get from the 40-to-99-year lass to the 0-to-39-year lass; 260 acres would be ed from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age			Approximately 891 acres would be	Acres in the 0-to-39-year age
s to the 0-to-39-year age 1461 acres would be 1162 class to the 0-to-39- 1163 class to the 0-to-39- 1163 class i 19 acres would 1163 con the 0-to-99-year 1163 con the 0-to-39-year 1163 con the 0-to-39-year 1163 con the 0-to-39-year 1163 con the 100-to-150-year age 15 to the 100-to-150-year age 16 to the 40-to-99-year age 17 to the 40-to-99-year age			converted from the old-stand age	class would increase and older age
s; 461 acres would be age class to the 0-to-150-age class; 19 acres would age class; 19 acres would ext from the 40-to-99-year class; 260 acres would be ed from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age to the 40-to-99-year age			מ	s would decrease bringin
age class to the 0-to-150- age class to the 0-to-39- age class; 19 acres would ext from the 40-to-99-year class to the 0-to-39-year class; 260 acres would be ed from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age is and 211 acres would shift the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age			class; 461 acres would be	the stands closer to historic
age class to the 0-to-39- age class; 19 acres would st from the 40-to-99-year class; 260 acres would be ed from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age is and 211 acres would shift the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age			Converted from the 100-to-150-	2001
age class; 19 acres wouldst from the 40-to-39-year llass; 260 acres would be from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age;			ממשרט ספת	
tast from the 40-to-99-year lass to the 0-to-39-year lass; 260 acres would be from the old-stand age to the 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age;			age class: 19 actes	
class to the 0-to-39-year class; 260 acres would be ted from the old-stand agis to the 100-to-150-year is; and 211 acres would shift the 100-to-150-year age is to the 40-to-99-year agis.			age crass, 19 acres ert from the 40-to-99	
class; 260 acres would be ted from the old-stand agis to the 100-to-150-year; and 211 acres would shift the 100-to-150-year ages to the 40-to-99-year agis.			age class to the 0-to-39-year	
ted from the old-stand agis to the 100-to-150-year is; and 211 acres would shit the 100-to-150-year age is to the 40-to-99-year agis.			class; 26	
to the 100-to-150-year and 211 acres would shipe 100-to-150-year age to the 40-to-99-year age			shifted from the old-stand age	
class; and 211 acres would shift from the 100-to-150-year age class to the 40-to-99-year age class.			to the 100-to-150-year	
to			class; and 211 acres would shift	
to			from the 100-to-150-year age	
class.			to	
			class.	

CUMULATIVE EFFECTS		No-Action Alternative A		Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E	Stands would gradually shift to	medium and well-stocked	categories.	No-Adion Alexandine A		Action Alternatives R. C. D. and E.	0+02+2+2+2+2+04+0			overall increase in younger	age-class patches and a	decrease in older age classes	would occur, which may lend	itself toward larger patches	and less fragmentation in	some instances.	No-Action Alternative A	Salvage harvesting would occur if	insects and diseases affected	trees, but at a slower and less	effective rate. Current forest	conditions would continue.		Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E		diseases would be recovered and		decreased.				
DIRECT AND INDIRECT EFFECTS		.No-Action.	No change is expected.	Action Alternat	cover woul	10 to 50 percent in harvest	units, depending on treatment.	No. Action	No change is expected	T	71- 1- 1- 1- 1- 1- 1- 1- 1- 1- 1- 1- 1- 1	ine canopy rayer wourd mave fragmentation in the	regenerated units and, to a	lesser extent, in the	commercially thinned units.						.No-Action.	Sawlog volume and seral species	would continue to be lost.					.Action Alternat	it treatments would r	trees affected by insects and	ernative are.	action alternative a.e.		- Action Alternative C - 1,648	با (-	1
EXISTING	(03	The current canopy	coverage in the project	area is well stocked.	Overall, well-stocked		percent, medium stocked represents 17.9 percent,	The majority of the	project area is a		forest. Fragmentation or	the la		western side of the	. 5)							rarion	and c		forest insects and	diseases currently	productivities, structure,	and composition within the		Armillaria root disease,	white pine blister rust,	Larch awari mistletoe, Thdian paint fungus red-	hitter	fir bark beetle, and fir	engraver.	
RESOURCE	VEGETATION (CONTINUED)	Canopy coverage	representation on	Swan River State	Forest			Fragmentation	representation on	Swan River State	Forest										Insects and		River State Forest													

RESOURCE	EXISTING CONDITION	DIRECT AND INDIRECT EFFECTS	CUMULATIVE EFFECTS
VEGETATION (CONTINUED	JED)		
Fire Effects	Fire hazards in the	No-Action Alternative A	native.A
	project area are near to	Short-term effects would not change.	The wildfire risk would
	above normal levels with	Long-term effects may include large	continue to increase as a
	moderate to high	stand-replacing fires.	Eire
	accumulations of down and	1	sic
	ladder Iuels.	Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E	B, C, D, and E
		Following harvesting operations,	Fuel loading would be reduced
		broadcast burning or piling and	in treated stands with an
		burning would be completed for	overall effect of reducing
		slash disposal and site preparation purposes.	wildfire risks.
Old-growth	Currently, 12,478 acres	No-Action Alternative A	native A
representation on	are designated as old	Ş -1	ر :
Swan River State		in the	Uld-growth acres would be
	ייים איני לביי	רפנוווי סיפו כבוופ, כופ וושווטפו טו במופפ	דפמתכפת דדסווו כסוורדוותפת
FOIGSC	20 4 WILCII IS EQUAL CO	trees may be reduced through	mortality, primarily due to
	32.4 percent of the total	tality to bel	insect and disease activities,
	roject	of trees needed to meet the old-	and some salvage harvesting.
		growth definition.	
	old growth, which equals	Action Alternative B	ative B
	cent or tr	Approximately 1 222 acres of old	Old-growth acres would be
	acreage. Current and	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	(
	continued insect and	from the net marvested, 364 of the thought the tenth of the least the tenth of the least the tenth of the least the)
	disease activity are a	cilose acres would no longer meer che	action alternative, current and
	major contributor to the	old-growth definition. Old-growth	osed salvage harvesting
	7 T	acres for Swan River State Forest	and continued mortality in old-
	effects of old-growth	would be reduced to 11,914 acres.	growth-designated stands.
	acreage.	Action Alternative C	native C
		Approximately 1,222 acres of old	Old-growth acres would be
		growth would be harvested; 466 of	reduced due to this proposed
		those acres would no longer meet the	action alternative, current and
		old-growth definition. Old-growth	proposed salvage harvesting,
		acres for Swan River State Forest	and continued mortality in old-
		would be reduced to 12,012 acres.	growth-designated stands.
		Action Alternative D	ative D
		Approximately 1,143 acres of old	Old-growth acres would be
		growth would be harvested; 596 of	reduced due to this proposed
		those acres would no longer meet the	action alternative, current and
			osed salvage harvest
		acres for Swan River State Forest	and continued mortality in old-
		דר והתמכים בים דדו, כים א	

RESOURCE	EXISTING	DIRECT AND INDIRECT EFFECTS	CUMULATIVE EFFECTS
VEGETATION (CONTINUED	ED)		
		Action Al	Action Alternative E
representation on Swan River State Forest (continued)		0 60	Old-growth acres would be reduced due to this proposed action alternative, current and proposed
		the old-growth definition. Old- growth acres for Swan River State Forest would be reduced to 12,131 acres.	salvage harvesting, and continued mortality in old-growth-designated stands.
WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY	LOGY		
Sediment delivery	estimates of	No-Action S	No-Action Atternative A
	sediment delivered to the streams from roads per	No changes would occur.	Conditions would be similar to the existing conditions.
	year are.	Action All	Action Alternative B
	כדתה	Road improvements would reduce	Sediment delivery would be reduced
	19:0 COIIS	the amount of sediment per year	to 0.5 tons per year for South
	, n	ith Fork Lost Creek	Fork Lost Creek, and 1.9 tons per
		tons, Cilly Creek to 1.0 ton, and	year for Cilly and Soup creeks.
		Action Ah	Action Alternative C
		Road improvements would reduce	Sediment delivery would be reduced
		I Lost Creek by 0.4	1.9
		Cilly Creek by 1.0 ton, and Soup	o dno
		7.0.0018.	
		Action All	Action Alternative D
		Road improvements would reduce	Sediment delivery would be reduced
		Fork Lost Greek by 18 7 tons	Tork Lost Creek 2 3 tong ner veer
		Cilly Creek by 0.6 tons, and Soup	for Cilly Creek, and
		Creek by 9.8 tons.	year in Soup Creek.
		Action Al	Action Alternative E
		Road improvements would reduce	Sediment delivery would be reduced
		duck Fork	Fork Lost Creek, 1.9 tons per year
		tons, Cilly Creek by 1.0 tons,	for Cilly Creek, and 1.7 tons per
		and soup creek by 10.1 tons.	Year in soup creek.

RESOURCE	EXISTING CONDITION	DIRECT AND INDIRECT EFFECTS	CUMULATIVE EFFECTS
WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY (CONTINUED	OLOGY (CONTINUED)		
Water Yield		No-Action A	No-Action Alternative A
	South Fork Lost Creek watarshad is presently	No changes would occur.	
	about 1.2 percent over	Action Al	Action Alternative B
	the naturally occurring level; the Cilly Creek watershed is 2.3 percent over; and Soup Creek watershed is 1.0 percent over.	Water yield would increase 0.6 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed, 6.8 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed, and 2.1 percent in the Soup Creek watershed.	The total increase in water yield above naturally occurring levels would be 1.8 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed, 9.1 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed, and 3.1 percent in the Soup Creek watershed.
		Action Al	Action Alternative C
		Water yield would increase 0.5 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed, 6.4 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed, and 1.5 percent in the Soup Creek watershed.	The total increase in water yield above naturally occurring levels would be 1.7 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed; 8.7 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed; and 2.5 percent in the Soup Creek watershed.
		Action An	Action Atternative $m{D}$
		Water yield would increase 1.3 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed, 9.3 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed, and 1.1 percent in the Soup Creek watershed.	The total increase in water yield above naturally occurring levels would be 2.5 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed; 11.6 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed; and 2.1 percent in the Soup Creek watershed.
		Action Al	. Iction Mernative $oldsymbol{E}$
		Water yield would increase 1.2 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed, 9.6 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed, and 0.9 percent in the Soup Creek watershed.	The total increase in water yield above naturally occurring levels would be 2.4 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed; 11.9 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed; and 1.9 percent in the Soup Creek watershed.

RESOURCE	EXISTING	DIRECT AND	CUMULATIVE
SOTTS	CONDITION	INDIKECI EFFECIS	EFFECIS
Soil Productivity	Past harvesting has	.No.Action.	No-Action Alternative A
	caused some	Soil productivity would not be affected	ed.
	compaction and	Action Alternative B	ernative B
		Approximately 162 acres would be moderately impacted.	Long-term soil productivity would be maintained.
	instability occurs in	4	Action Allernative C
	the areas are small	Approximately 151 acres would be moderately impacted.	Long-term soil productivity would be maintained.
	several site-specific	Action Alternative D	ernative D
		Approximately 139 acres would be moderately impacted.	Long-term soil productivity would be maintained.
		Action All	Action Alternative E
		Approximately 149 acres would be	Long-term soil productivity would be
		וווסמפדמרפון דוווףמכרפמי	וומדווכמדווכת.
FISHERIES			
Populations:	Bull trout and		All Alternatives
- Presence - Genetics	westslope cutthroat trout both reside in South Fork Lost and Soup creeks. Eastern brook trout resides in South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, and Soup creeks.	No impacts are expected beyond those described in EXISTING CONDITIONS.	No impacts are expected beyond those described in EXISTING CONDITIONS.
Habitat:	Existing conditions	No-Action Alternative A	Hernative A
- Flow regime	likely have had a	No impacts are expected beyond those of	described in EXISTING CONDITIONS.
- Sediment	very low to moderate impact on habitat	Action Alternati	. Action . Atternatives $oldsymbol{B}$, $oldsymbol{C}$, and $oldsymbol{E}$
- Channel form	In some situations	- Flow regime - very low to low	An overall moderate risk of low
- Large woody debris	there have been no impacts.	ilsk of impacts - Sediment and stream temperature -	
– Riparian	1	te risk of	and Soup creeks. An overall moderate
function - Stream		 Channel form - very low to moderate risk of impacts. 	occur to fi
temperature		 Riparian function - moderate risk of impacts. 	Creek.
- Connectivity		 Large woody debris - low risk of impacts. 	
		- Connectivity - no impacts	

RESOURCE	EXISTING CONDITION	DIRECT AND INDIRECT EFFECTS	CUMULATIVE EFFECTS
WILDLIFE			
Coarse filter:	Current distribution and	No-Action Alternative A	Uternative A
- old-growth-	covertypes are within the amounts expected historically.	No additional displacement or disturbance	turbance would be expected.
associated		Action Atternative B	ernative B
מסחכות של היה היה היה היה היה היה היה היה היה הי	well-connected environment for		
- forest			ч
connectivity	1	habitat for old-growth-	minimal overall. Old growth
			within the area postharvest
- snag structure	of snag	$\ddot{\alpha}$	41
- coarse woody	densities is 3 large and 6	retained. Snag densities would	historic range. Riparian
debris	medium per acre.	be reduced heavily in the	corridors would be retained.
	Many stands contain moderate	harvest units, thereby reducing	Overall snag densities would be
	to high levels of coarse woody	.tat wit]	retained above the expected
		cific	historical average. Species
		available following harvesting	stands would benefit from this
		activities.	alternative, while those that
			use more closed-canopied and
			older stands would be negatively
			affected. Some species may be
			\rightarrow
			would benefit as the forest
			1
			כט מתמזונת
			CONTRACTON
		Action Atternative C	ernative C
		This alternative would have the	Effects would be the same as
		highest rate of stand covertype	Action Alternative B.
		on; othe	
		effects would be the same as	
		Alternative B.	
		Action Alternative D	ernative D
		The effects to old-growth	Effects would be the same as
		habitat would be greatest under	Action Alternative B.
		this alternative.	
		Action Att	Action Atternative E
		This alternative would have the	Effects would be the same as
		least effects to old-growth	Action Alternative B.
		habitat; otherwise, the effects	
		would be the same as Action	
		Alternative B.	

RESOURCE	EXISTING CONDITION	DIRECT AND INDIRECT EFFECTS	CUMULATIVE EFFECTS
WILDLIFE (CONTINUED	INUED)		
Canada Lynx	Habitat is associated with	.No-Action	No-Action Atternative A
	subalpine forests.	No effects to lynx habitat are expected	ted.
	Foraging habitat is	Action Alterna	Action Atternatives B, C, D, and E
	מעמוומטור.	424 to 618 acres would be converted	A short-term reduction in lynx
		habitat would increase as stands	Н
		regenerate.	low.
Gray Wolf	The project area includes	.No.Action .	No-Action Alternative A
	suitable habitat, but no	No effects to wolves are expected.	
	woll packs are present.	Herion Alternat	Action Afternatives B, C, D, and E
	current disturbance caused by onen roads degreeses	harvesting would remov	A low risk to increasing mortality or
	the potential for denning/	hiding cover. Expected risk for	substantially reducing wolf prey is
	0 8		expacted.
Grizzly Bear	The project is scheduled	.No-Action	No-Action Alternative A
		No effects to grizzly bears are expe	expected.
	within the SVGBCA.	Action Alternat	Action Alternatives B. C. D. and E.
	Current hiding cover	1 202 + 2 1 21	1
	averages 79 percent for	hiding command be commend when	An action alternative would result in
	the subunit. Any analysis	cover would be removed:	biding force and reductions of
	of security core shows	road construction would be managed	niaing cover, resulting in negligible risk of reducing availability of bear
	that 38 percent of the	da roaci rocca.	לילהל אין ילרבל אין ילרבל אין ילרבל אין ילרבל
	analysis area meets the		to bears. Thereased road density
	definition for secure		e habitat avoida
	habitat.		d salvade harv
Fisher	areas	.No.Action	No-Action Alternative A
	dense canopies. DNRC-	No fisher habitat would be altered u	under this alternative.
	managed lands with	Action Allernat	Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E
	9 990 acres of inland and	Fisher habitat may be reduced by	Overall habitat quantity and quality
		1,760 to 1,924 acres. All action	would be decreased on DNRC-managed
		X	lands. Additional habitat likely
		of preventing or reducing habitat	occurs on adjacent lands.
		use in the harvest units, which	be ret
		would result in habitat shifts away	the major streams in the analysis
			s of
		of other stands in the analysis	preventing or reducing habitat use in
		area.	
			in habitat shifts away from these
			areas and increased use of other
			stands in the analysis area.

PERCITECE	NOTITIONOD ENTISTAB	STORAR TORILL TANDERS	STOBER BYTTE HIMID
)	DALL	PAR TINDINGCI	
WILDLIFE (CONTINUED)	(D)		
Pileated	DNRC-managed lands	No-Action Alternative A	rnative A
Woodpecker	currently have 6,130 acres	No additional effects would be	Pileated woodpecker habitat
4	of nesting habitat and	expected.	
	2,305 acres of foraging	4	to decline.
	habitat.	Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E	B, C, D, and E
		1,559 acres	Potential habitat would be
		potential nesting and 140 to 394	reduced; the remaining habitat
		additional acres of potential	consists of high densities of
		foraging habitat would be modified.	
		Adequate nesting and foraging	
		structure would likely be retained.	offset the losses experienced in the harvest units.
Big Game	Elk and mule deer winter	No-Action Alternative A	rnative.A
	range includes 6,613	No effects would be expected.	
	acres; 3,503 acres provide	Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E	B, C, D, and E
	thermal cover for both	Between 675 and 895 acres of thermal	The retention of adequate
	combined.		thermal cover for winter-range
		in a moderate risk of habitat shifts	habitat and carrying capacity
		of wintering elk and deer away from	would result in a low risk to
		treated a	
ECONOMICS			
	Expenditures are estimated	No-Action Alternative A	native A
	to be \$7,080 per pupil per	No revenue would be earned and no stud	students would be supported.
		tribution to the profitability	
			ייייט זיייט פי דיייט פי המונמייט פי דיייט פי דיי
	through 12 in Montana	Action Allemative R	ative R
	public schools.	An estimated \$3 459 900 would be	Net revenue would add to the
			3
		generated and 232 Jobs wound be provided.	scace-wide ciasc idid.
		Jetion Alternative C	ative C
		An estimated \$3,309,800 would be	Net revenue would add to the
		generated and 241 jobs would be	State-wide trust fund.
		Action Atternative D	ative D
		An estimated \$3,505,300 would be	Net revenue would add to the
		generated and 273 jobs would be	State-wide trust fund.
		provided.	
		Action Allernative E	ative E
		An estimated \$3,301,400 would be	Net revenue would add to the
		generated and 254 jobs would be provided.	State-wide trust fund.

RESOURCE	EXISTING CONDITION	DIRECT AND INDIRECT EFFECTS	CUMULATIVE EFFECTS
RECREATION			
	The project area receives	No-Action Alternative A	ernative A
	recreational use throughout the year.	No effects would occur.	Some recreational users may not use the project area due to deteriorating roads from lack of maintenance associated with commercial activity.
		Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E	B, C, D, and E
		Some recreational users may be affected by altering game movement patterns or delays during road construction.	Recreational use within the project area may be temporarily displaced to other areas.
AIR QUALITY			
	The project area	No-Action Alternative A	ernative A
	contributes very low	No effects would occur.	
	Tevers of air politition. Temporary reductions to	Action Atternatives B, C, D, and E	. B, C, D, and E
	air quality occur due to controlled burning and/or dust from dirt roads.	Smoke emissions from burning or dust from driving on dirt roads may affect air quality. No increase in emissions is expected to exceed standards.	Additional emissions from adjacent landowners are expected to remain within the standards for air quality.
AESTHETICS			
		No. Action Alternative A	ernative A
	harvestin the fore Postharve ns can be ileground	Views would continue to fill in with trees and shrubs.	Environmental processes, firewood gathering, and salvage harvesting would alter the views.
	mixture of dense mature forests and past harvest	Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E	B, C, D, and E
	units.	The proposed harvest units along with environmental processes, firewood gathering, and salvage harvesting would alter views.	environmental processes, firewood ld alter views.

PROPOSED DECISION

This portion of the FEIS presents the proposed decision by Daniel J. Roberson, Unit Manager, Swan River State Forest, DNRC.

The scope of this proposed decision is limited to actions associated with the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project proposal. The proposed decision is site-specific and is neither programmatic nor a general management plan for Swan River State Forest.

The ID Team has completed the DEIS and prepared the FEIS for the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project proposal. The FEIS presents an adequate analysis of a reasonable range of alternatives. The ID Team provided sufficient opportunities for external and internal review and comment. The ID Team thoroughly identified issues and concerns and used them to develop alternative approaches that appreciably accomplish project objectives. ID Team thoroughly and accurately presented the existing condition and unique effects associated with each alternative and displayed the information needed to make a decision.

To varying degrees, each alternative meets the project's objectives and could be chosen. Mr. Roberson proposes the selection of Action Alternative B after a thorough review of the DEIS, project file, public correspondence, corrections and additions made by DNRC that were reflected in this FEIS, Department policies, the SFLMP, and the Administrative Rules for Forest Management. The proposed decision would implement Action Alternative B without modification and would include all recommended mitigations within this Three Creeks Timber Sale Project FEIS.

1. PROPOSED ALTERNATIVE SELECTION: Action Alternative B

Five alternatives were developed and are presented in this FEIS:

• No-Action Alternative A

Under the No-action
Alternative, no roadwork or
large-scale timber harvest
would take place. Existing
salvage logging, firewood
gathering, road maintenance,
fire-suppression activities,
and recreational use would
likely continue. The bridge
over Soup Creek, the South Fork
Lost Creek Road relocation, and
rehabilitation sites would not
be completed at this time.

• Actions Common to Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E

All action alternatives would improve a bridge crossing on Soup Creek. The old bridge would be removed and the site would be upgraded to fit a temporary bridge that may be removed following postharvest activities. In order to move the road out of the SMZ on South Fork Lost Creek, a section of South Fork Lost Creek Road would be relocated approximately 200 feet north. Approximately 2 miles of the existing road would be reclaimed. Six older stream crossings within the project area are in various stages of collapse and would be rehabilitated.

• Action Alternative B

Approximately 23.7 MMbf of timber would be harvested from an estimated 1,884 acres. Stands in the project area with the highest concentration of insect and disease activity have been proposed for harvesting under this alternative. A combination of regeneration and commercialthin harvests would be implemented. This alternative would harvest in 1,222 acres of old growth. Of the 1,222 acres of old growth, 658 acres would continue to be classified as

old growth postharvest, while the remaining 564 acres would no longer meet the Department's old-growth definition. Approximately 47 miles of existing roads would require various levels of improvements and maintenance. Approximately 3 miles of road reconstruction, 13 miles of new road construction, and 6 miles of temporary roads would be needed to access all of the harvest units. This alternative would earn approximately \$3,459,900 for the school trust fund.

• Action Alternative C

Approximately 22.7 MMbf of timber would be harvested from an estimated 1,787 acres. This alternative would provide the highest revenue return per acre by limiting development costs. Estimated logging and development costs would be the lowest of all alternatives. A combination of regeneration and commercial-thin harvests would be implemented. This alternative would harvest in 1,122 acres of old growth. Of the 1,122 acres of old growth, 656 acres would continue to be classified as old growth postharvest, while the remaining 466 acres would no longer meet the Department's old-growth definition. Approximately 45 miles of existing roads would require various levels of improvements and maintenance. Approximately 3.5 miles of road reconstruction, 12 miles of new road construction, and 7 miles of temporary roads would be needed to access all of the harvest units. This alternative would earn approximately \$3,309,800 for the school trust fund.

• Action Alternative D

Approximately 25.8 MMbf of timber would be harvested from an estimated 1,970 acres. alternative would provide for more infrastructure development and access than the other alternatives and produce the most revenue. This alternative would build, reconstruct, and perform maintenance on the most miles of road. A combination of regeneration and commercialthin harvests would be implemented. This alternative would harvest in 1,143 acres of old growth. Of the 1,143 acres of old growth, 547 acres would continue to be classified as old growth postharvest, while the remaining 596 acres would no longer meet the Department's old-growth definition. Approximately 53 miles of existing roads would require various levels of improvements and maintenance. Approximately 6 miles of road reconstruction, 16 miles of new road construction, and 4.5 miles of temporary roads would be needed to access all of the harvest units. This alternative would earn approximately \$3,505,300 for the school trust fund.

• Action Alternative E

Approximately 24.0 MMbf of timber would be harvested from an estimated 1,999 acres. This alternative was developed to incorporate components of an alternative suggested by the public, specifically to reduce the amount of harvesting in old-growth areas and minimize road building. A combination of regeneration and commercialthin harvests would be implemented. This alternative would harvest in 446 acres of old growth. Of the 446 acres of old growth, 99 acres would continue to be classified as old-growth postharvest, while the remaining 347 acres would

no longer meet the Department's old-growth definition.
Approximately 56 miles of existing roads would require various levels of improvements and maintenance. Approximately 6 miles of road reconstruction, 7.5 miles of new road construction, and 3 miles of temporary roads would be needed to access all of the harvest units. This alternative would earn approximately \$3,301,400 for the school trust fund.

A detailed description of Alternatives A through E are presented in the FEIS, pages II-2 through II-12).

2. RELATIONSHIP OF THE OBJECTIVES TO THE PROPOSED DECISION

Six objectives were identified for the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project. Each objective is summarized below followed by how the proposed decision relates to and meets each project objective. The complete, detailed project objective statements are presented in the FEIS on Page I-2.

• REDUCE INSECT AND DISEASE PROBLEMS

Action Alternative B proposes harvest treatments that target specific species or individual trees affected by insects and diseases, as well as the salvage of recently killed trees. Treatments are focused on stands with the greatest amounts of mortality and potential economic value loss. Action Alternative B would meet the objective by recovering this value and reducing insect and disease problems through replacing infested and infected trees with more resistant mixed-seral species that would exhibit better growth and vigor, as directed by ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FOR FOREST MANAGEMENT 36.11.420.6.

• PROMOTE BIODIVERSITY

Concepts implemented by Action Alternative B are designed to promote biodiversity by managing for appropriate stand structures and compositions. Treatments trend timber stands toward a desired future condition that is more representative of average historical conditions and distribution patterns. This alternative would meet the project objective for biodiversity using the approach described in ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FOR FOREST MANAGEMENT (ARM 36.11.401 TO 450).

• FOCUS HARVESTING AWAY FROM THE VALLEY FLOOR

Action Alternative B focuses harvesting away from the valley floor. The majority of the treatment areas are located on the lower midslopes of the Swan Range. This would meet the project objective of providing future opportunities for winter harvesting during the grizzly bear denning period within the South Fork Lost Soup Subunit and "rest" the big game winter range in the Goat Creek and Lion Creek Grizzly Bear Subunits an additional 12 years.

• PROVIDE 20 TO 26 MMBF OF TIMBER TOWARD THE STATE'S SUSTAINED YIELD OVER THE NEXT 3 YEARS

Action Alternative B would harvest approximately 23.7 MMbf of sawtimber to contribute to DNRC's sustained yield, as mandated by State Statute 77-5-222, MCA. This proposed timber sale volume falls within the range of the project's harvest objective. This project would consist of several sales totaling 23.7 MMbf, spread over a 3-year period and averaging 7.9 MMbf per year. This would represent approximately 14.8

percent of the State's harvest during FY 2007 through FY 2009.

Action Alternative B would earn an estimated \$3,459,900 for the Common School Trust. This revenue would contribute to the purpose of the proposed action to produce the largest measure of reasonable and legitimate return over the long run (77-1-2-2, MCA). In addition, \$463,700 would be earned for forest improvements (FI) activities such as planting, thinning, road maintenance, and disposal of logging slash. FI activities help maintain or increase the condition and income potential of forested trust lands through improvements.

• MEET BMPs ON ALL PROJECT ROADS

All project roads and haul routes would meet BMPs.

• ADDRESS AND REHABILITATE SEDIMENT POINT SOURCES IN THE TIMBER SALE PROJECT AREA.

Action Alternative B would reduce the risk of sediment delivery to local streams by improving a bridge crossing on Soup Creek, relocating approximately 2 miles of the South Fork of Lost Creek Road away from the SMZ of South Fork Lost Creek, and rehabilitating 6 older stream crossings that are in various stages of collapse.

3. RELATIONSHIP OF THE ISSUES AND PUBLIC COMMENT TO THE PROPOSED DECISION

A. VEGETATION (FEIS, pages I-5 and I-7, pages III-2 through III-25 and APPENDIX C - VEGETATION ANALYSIS)

Following harvesting, approximately 613 acres of mixed-conifer covertypes would be converted and reclassified to the western larch/Douglasfir covertype (a 6-percent

increase). The representation of western larch, ponderosa pine, and western white pine is likely to increase in harvest units after regeneration establishes. The representation of the 0-to-39year age class on Swan Unit would be increased by 3.5 percent (1,331 acres), and the representation of the 150+year-old age class would be reduced by 3.8 percent (1,475 acres). Harvesting activities would occur within 1,222 acres of old growth. Of the 1,222 acres of old growth, 564 acres would no longer meet the Department's old-growth definition postharvest. remaining 658 acres would continue to be classified as old growth. While these 658 acres would have reduced oldgrowth attributes, they would still meet DNRC's definition of old growth by retaining at least 10 large, live, old trees per acre, which would continue to benefit a variety of old-growth-associated species. While harvesting would fragment large oldgrowth stands and reduce existing patch sizes in oldgrowth forests, the alternative is designed to retain a mature forest and riparian connectivity corridors between high and low elevation forests. These corridors were developed based on specific species' needs and would be used by a variety of wildlife. Harvest treatments are focused on those stands with the greatest amounts of mortality and economic value loss. The old-growth stands proposed for harvesting exhibit poor health and vigor. Many of the large trees within these stands are dead or dying due to insect- and diseaseinduced mortality. Over time, many of these old-growth

stands may not meet DNRC's minimum requirements for old growth, even without harvesting. Planned harvest treatments are designed to thin or regenerate the majority of the area within these current old-growth stands. Postharvest treatments include mechanical site preparation and burning, followed by the planting of western white pine, western larch, and ponderosa pine seedlings within regeneration harvest areas. These shadeintolerant species, well suited for these sites and more resistant to endemic insects and diseases, are currently underrepresented on Swan River State Forest. Overall, vigor and resistance to insects and diseases would be improved with the establishment of these shadeintolerant species.

B. WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY (FEIS, pages I-5 and I-8, pages III-26 through III-36 and APPENDIX D - WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY ANALYSIS)

With the implementation of Action Alternative B, several harvest projects would reduce the long-term risk of sediment delivery to local streams. A section of South Fork Lost Creek Road would be relocated approximately 200 feet north to move the road out of the South Fork Lost Creek SMZ. Approximately 2 miles of the existing road would be reclaimed. Across the project area, 6 older stream crossings in various stages of collapse would be rehabilitated to reduce the risk of sediment delivery to streams. Also, implementing BMPs and erosioncontrol measures on existing and proposed roads would minimize direct sediment delivery to streams while work

is being done. While moving and reclaiming a section of South Fork Lost Creek Road out of the SMZ would result in short-term impacts, these projects would reduce the long-term annual sediment delivery to South Fork Lost Creek by 19.3 tons per year, Soup Creek by 33.6 tons per year, and Cilly Creek by 1.0 ton per year. Water yield would increase by 0.6 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed, 6.8 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed, and 2.1 percent in the Soup Creek watershed. This alternative leaves these watersheds well below the established threshold of concern for adverse effects to channel stability from increases in streamflow.

C. FISHERIES (FEIS, pages I-5, I6 and I-8, pages III-38 through III-55 and APPENDIX E - FISHERIES ANALYSIS)

Action Alternative B is not expected to have impacts to fish presence, genetics, or connectivity. Low impacts may occur to bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout habitat features of flow regime, sediment, and channel forms. Minor amounts of riparian harvesting, which would be limited by a 25-foot no-harvest buffer, and adjoining selective-harvest restrictions, from 25 feet to the length of 1 site-potential tree height, may also have low impacts to the fish habitat features of riparian function, large woody debris, and stream temperature. In the long term, several streamrehabilitation projects implemented under this alternative would reduce sediment delivery and maintain or enhance trout spawning habitat.

D. SOILS (FEIS, pages I-6, pages III-66 through III-73 and APPENDIX G - SOILS ANALYSIS)

Following harvesting and postharvesting activities under Action Alternative B, approximately 8.7 percent of the area in the harvest units would be impacted by equipment operations. Mitigation measures would include restricting the season of use, utilizing maximum corridor spacing for skid trails and cable yarding, minimizing the size and number of landings, installing needed erosioncontrol devices; retaining woody debris; and following all applicable BMPs. Mitigation measures would be applied to minimize long-term soil effects.

E. WILDLIFE (FEIS, pages I-6 through I-8, pages III-56 through III-65 and APPENDIX F - WILDLIFE ANALYSIS)

With Action Alternative B, some disturbance and displacement to wildlife in the project area would occur during harvesting activities. After completing harvesting activities, motorized restrictions would be implemented to minimize longterm disturbance and displacement. Wildlife species that use the more open-canopied forests with shade-intolerant tree species would benefit, while wildlife species that are primarily associated with the late successional timber stands that are dominated by shadetolerant tree species would be more negatively affected. Harvesting in mature forests would create gaps causing fragmentation and altering connectivity; however, project design maintains forest connectivity along the 4 major streams in the project area.

In the short term, habitat for species that use forested and interior habitat would decrease, while species that use edge and regeneration or unforested habitats would be favored.

Mitigation measures such as retaining large snags, cull trees, and down woody material; retaining cover and riparian habitat for connectivity; and maintaining and implementing motorized-use restrictions are expected to reduce adverse effects and maintain habitat for most wildlife species that use the project area.

The effects of implementing Action Alternative B are entirely within the sideboards allowed under the SVGBCA. Within the South Fork Lost Soup Grizzly Bear Subunit, 75 percent of the area would remain in hiding cover postharvest, which is well above the 40-percent minimum set by the SVGBCA. Open-road densities would increase slightly to 31.5 percent, which is below the 33-percent maximum set in the SVGBCA. Unit design retains 100-foot vegetative screens along open roads and maintains distanceto-cover that does not exceed 600 feet. With these mitigations in place, there would be a low risk of area avoidance and a low risk of increased mortality while bears use harvest units.

F. ECONOMICS (FEIS, pages I-6 through I-8, PAGES III-74 and III-75 and APPENDIX H -ECONOMICS ANALYSIS)

The estimated income to the Common School Trust from implementing Action Alternative B is \$3,459,900, with an additional \$463,700 in FI collections. Revenue

generated from this project could support an estimated 489 students for 1 year.
Additional economic benefits of implementing this project include the generation of 252 local jobs for 1 year, with wages and salaries totaling approximately \$9,779,600.

G. RECREATION (FEIS, pages I-6, PAGES III-76 through III-77 and APPENDIX I - RECREATION ANALYSIS)

Long-term recreational use is not expected to change as a result of implementing Action Alternative B. Recreationists may be inconvenienced or temporarily displaced by project-related activities. Road restrictions associated with the SVGBCA would continue to limit access to nonmotorized travel in some areas.

H. AIR QUALITY (FEIS, pages I-6, PAGES III-78 and APPENDIX J AIR OUALITY ANALYSIS)

Air-quality effects, caused by the burning of logging slash, should not exceed allowable levels defined by the State of Montana Smoke Management Plan as managed by the Montana/ Idaho Airshed Group.

I. AESTHETICS (FEIS, pages I-X through I-X, PAGES III-X THROUGH III-X and APPENDIX K AESTHETICS ANALYSIS)

Under Action Alternative B, seedtree, shelterwood, commercial thin, and seedtree with reserves treatments would alter views. Foreground views would be altered because fewer residual trees would remain. In portions of the project area, the treatments would allow visibility into the middleground, which would appear altered, more open, and have fewer residual trees. Background views visible from

the junction of Soup Creek Road and Montana Highway 83 would show new patterns of a variety of tree densities remaining on the landscape. Seedtree treatments would appear similar to an area burned by a moderately severe fire. Other treatments would appear similar to areas burned by a low intensity fire of mixed severity. In both scenarios, the trees retained would be early seral species that would typically survive these types of fires.

J. IRRETRIEVABLE AND IRREVERSIBLE COMMITMENTS (FEIS, page III-82)

Harvesting timber will cause live and insect- and diseasekilled trees to be irretrievably lost. Harvested trees will no longer contribute to snag and woodydebris recruitment, stand structure and composition, aesthetics, wildlife habitat, nutrient cycling, and other important ecosystem functions. However, the loss of trees is not irreversible. Site preparation combined with natural regeneration and planting will promote the establishment of new trees, some of which will eventually become equivalent in size and ecosystem function to those harvested.

Action Alternative B includes new and temporary road construction. These roads represent a commitment of resources by removing them from forest production and ecosystem function; however, they could, over time, be reclaimed and once again produce timber and function as forested land.

4. RATIONALE FOR THE PROPOSED DECISION

The lands involved in this project are held by the State of Montana in trust for the support of the Common School Trust. DNRC is required by law to administer these trust lands to produce the largest reasonable and legitimate return over the long run (Enabling Act of February 22, 1889; 1972 Montana constitution, Article X, Section 11; and 77-1-20, MCA). The SFLMP provides the management philosophy and framework to evaluate which alternative would maximize real income while sustaining the longterm revenue potential of the land. Action Alternative B provides for a healthy and stable forest within the philosophy and framework of the SFLMP while producing a reliable and high long-term revenue stream in the following ways:

A. A large number of stands within the project area are severely affected by a variety of insects and diseases. These stands are experiencing heavy mortality and economic value loss. More than any other alternative, treatments in Action Alternative B are focused on rehabilitating stands with the greatest amounts of mortality and economic value loss. Action Alternative B treats more acres (1,674 acres) of stands identified with insect and disease problems than any other alternative (TABLE II-3, Page II-23). The majority of the units would be treated with regeneration harvests. Regeneration harvests promote the establishment of seral species that are more resistant to many of the existing infecting agents (ARM 36.11.420). This would result in the greatest decrease in

- insect and disease problems of all the alternatives analyzed.
- B. Action Alternative B proposes a timber sale project that contributes 23.7 MMbf to the State-wide sustained yield mandated by State statute over the next 3 years (MCA 77-5-222). The proposed timber sale volume falls within the range of the project's harvest objectives. This project would consist of several sales totaling 23.7 MMbf spread over a 3-year period, averaging 7.9 MMbf per year. This represents approximately 14.8 percent of the State's harvest during FY 2007 through FY 2009, and slightly exceeds the long-term sustained-yield target of 6.7 MMbf set for Swan River State Forest. Since calculation of DNRC's first sustained yield in 1996, several years of Swan River State Forest's harvested amounts have been lower than their calculated contribution to the State-wide sustained yield.
- C. The SVGBCA identifies rest/ rotation periods for designated subunits. This allows 3 years of activity during the nondenning period, followed by a minimum of 3 years of rest, as stated in Section 3(b)(ii) of the SVGBCA. The South Fork Lost Soup Grizzly Bear Subunit was scheduled to become active during the 2006 through 2008 period. However, DNRC requested and was granted an exception to the rotation period for the South Fork Lost Soup Grizzly Bear Subunit. Based on the exception, the South Fork Lost Soup Grizzly Bear Subunit would be active for the 2007 through 2009 period. This exception requires that no commercial activities occur in the South

Fork Lost Soup Grizzly Bear Subunit for the 2006 nondenning period and no commercial activities occur on DNRC-managed lands in the Lion Creek Grizzly Bear Subunit for the 2009 nondenning period. Action Alternative B complies with the above exception and all other parameters set within the SVGBCA.

D. Action Alternative B harvests in 1,222 acres of stands that meet the Department's oldgrowth definition. Desirable old-growth attributes are being lost through insect and disease mortality and ingrowth of late successional tree species. The Common School Trust is losing revenue by not recovering dead and dying trees. To achieve a desired future condition on the landscape and meet project objectives, harvesting in these particular old-growth stands is necessary. In harvesting within old growth stands, the following elements were considered at the project level:

The project complies with DNRC's Administrative Rules for Forest Management (ARM 36.11.401 to 450) by considering a variety of factors at the project level, including current and historic timber stand age-class amounts and distributions, successional stage, forest covertype amounts and distributions, stand structure, vigor, connectivity, fragmentation, disturbance regimes, patch size, stand characteristics, etc. Within old-growth stands, the analysis evaluated effects to numbers or amounts of large live trees, snags, woody debris, stand vigor, structure, and density. The old-growth stands proposed for harvesting with Action Alternative B were included in this consideration. The rules state that the decision to treat specific stands of old growth will be made at the project level. Pursuant to 77-5-116, MCA, DNRC is prohibited from temporarily or permanently setting aside "old growth" unless the full market value is obtained for the trust beneficiaries from such a deferral. ARM 36.11.418 indicates that the "amounts and distribution of all age classes will shift and change over time" and that "no stands would be permanently deferred from management...". This recognizes and provides for the inherent variability that occurs on the landscape over time and the fiduciary responsibilities of DNRC. proposed stand-treatment concepts are designed to promote biodiversity and trend timber stands toward desired future conditions.

The primary reasons for harvesting within old growth with this proposed project are to reduce the effects and presence of damaging insects and diseases in stands with the greatest amounts of mortality and recover economic value loss. More than any other alternative, treatments in Action Alternative B are focused on treating stands that are severely affected by a variety of insects and diseases. Many of these oldgrowth stands exhibit poor health and vigor with significant mortality of the large trees. As the large trees continue to die, these stands may no longer be considered old growth due to an insufficient number of live trees of a certain size and age as defined by Green et al (1992).

Many old-growth stands proposed for harvesting have been entered previously with timber-salvage harvests and are adjacent to younger regenerating harvest units. While the previous salvage entries have reduced attribute levels within some old-growth stands, the juxtapositioning of some of the proposed regeneration harvest units near other younger regenerating units will allow development of larger patches of similarly aged stands into the future.

Approximately 46 percent of stands on Swan River State Forest exist as mixed-conifer covertypes. In regard to desired future conditions, the mixed-conifer covertype is considered overrepresented while the western larch/ Douglas-fir covertype is underrepresented at the coarse-filter analysis level. Of the old-growth stands proposed for harvesting, approximately 80 percent are in the mixed-conifer covertype (967 acres). Action Alternative B moves the most acres of mixed-conifer old growth (overrepresented) to western larch/Douglas-fir (underrepresented) by retaining western larch and Douglas-fir within harvest units and through planned regeneration (natural or planted) of the same species (TABLE C-12, Page C-50).

In many areas where old growth is proposed for harvesting, western white pine was once a substantial component of the overstory. Over time, white pine blister rust and mountain pine beetles have killed a large percentage of western white pine in this area and throughout northwestern Montana. Currently, only 11

percent of Swan River State Forest is maintained in the western white pine covertype. The desired future condition suggests that 32 percent of Swan River State Forest be retained as the western white pine covertype. Proposed planting of blister rustresistant western white pine following treatments would provide an opportunity to increase western white pine covertype representation on the forest in the long-term.

Postharvest, 658 acres of the treated old growth would continue to meet the Department's old-growth definition due to the retention of sufficient numbers of large live trees. Attribute levels within these stands will be reduced, thus affecting the stands' oldgrowth character. The Department's definition focuses on threshold levels for the number, size, and age of large live trees. Given the clear and objective nature of the Department's old-growth definition, stands either meet the definition or do not. The Department's old-growth definition was adopted after extensive public involvement and reflects the expressed concerns that large live trees are of paramount importance in defining old growth. Other more comprehensive old-growth definitions that incorporate additional information on attribute levels were rejected in favor of the definition that was adopted, in large measure, due to input received from members of the public and various interest groups.

Following harvesting under Action Alternative B, the amount of old growth remaining on Swan River State Forest would be 11,914 acres, or 30.9 percent of the area. Various researchers have used a multitude of diverse oldgrowth definitions to estimate historical amounts of old growth that could have occurred in Swan Valley. These estimates range from 15 to 60 percent. The amount of old growth after harvesting would be within the historic range for amounts of old growth that would be expected to occur on Swan River State Forest (APPENDIX C, HISTORIC ESTIMATES OF OLD GROWTH, Page C-37).

Action Alternative B reduces the proportion of stands in the 150-year age class by 3.8 percent on Swan River State Forest, while young stands (0-to-39-year age class) are increased by 3.5 percent. Overall, age-class distributions would move toward expected average historical conditions for Swan River State Forest.

E. DNRC's management activities are guided by the philosophy of the SFLMP, DNRC's ADMINISTRATIVE RULES FOR FOREST MANAGEMENT (ARM 36.11.401 to 450), and other relevant rules and laws including the requirement to calculate an annual sustainable yield:

As defined in 77-5-221 MCA and pursuant to 77-5-222 and 223, MCA, the Department is required to recalculate the annual sustained yield at least once every 10 years. The sustained-yield calculation is done to determine the amount of timber that can be sustainably harvested on an annual basis from forested State trust lands in accordance with all applicable State and Federal The most recent laws. sustained yield calculation

was approved by the Land Board on October 18, 2004.

The recent sustained-yield calculation fully incorporated the philosophy of the SFLMP and all applicable laws, rules, and regulations. Biodiversity, forest health, and threatened and endangered species considerations and desired future conditions are important aspects of State forest land management, including old-growth management. These factors were modeled in the recent sustained-vield calculation and are reflected in the various constraints applied to the model that included management constraints in oldgrowth stands, SFLMP constraints, and implementation constraints.

The biodiversity and oldgrowth administrative rules that were incorporated into the sustained-yield model were developed with public input. The managed old-growth concept means that harvest treatments in old-growth stands contributed to the calculated sustainable yield. For example, maintenance and restoration treatments were allowed to occur periodically in some old-growth stands, while the model also allowed old-growth removal treatments to be applied to other stands. Given the concerns expressed by some of the public regarding old growth, the sustained-yield model made provisions for tracking oldgrowth amounts over the planning horizon in order to determine whether landscapelevel biodiversity objectives in the SFLMP and ARM 36.11.401 to 450 were met. At the initiation of the model runs, approximately 11 percent of DNRC's forested ownership met

the Department's old-growth definition. After incorporating the Department's old-growth management regimes and all relevant constraints into the model, approximately 8 percent of the landscape was intended to be in an old-growth condition at model year 100. The model clearly demonstrates that this is achievable at the current sustained yield of 53.2 MMbf given current management practices, rules, and laws.

This project's effects to oldgrowth amounts result in postharvest quantities (30.9 percent for Swan River State Forest) that are well above the range expected to occur over the long term as a result of implementing the *SFLMP* and *ARM 36.11.401* to 450.

- F. Action Alternative B does not exceed the allowable water yields of 10 percent for South Fork Lost Creek, 11 percent for Cilly Creek, and 9 percent for Soup Creek. Action Alternatives D and E slightly exceed allowable water yields for Cilly Creek. For Action Alternative B, all water-yield increases would be below a low level where they are likely to cause any measurable or detectable changes in channel stability.
- G. Of all the action alternatives, Action Alternative B attempts to strike an important balance between economic and ecologic values by addressing insect and disease problems while recovering economic value. Action Alternative B provides for the second highest trust income (\$3,459,900) behind Action Alternative D, and the second highest trust income per acre (\$1,864/ac) behind Action Alternative C. Action Alternative B also provides

for the best balance between revenue and sale development costs.

SUMMARY OF THE PROPOSED DECISION

Overall, Action Alternative B strikes the best balance between protection of ecologic values and addressing insect and disease problems with revenue recovery for the Common School Trust. The focus on improving forest health and vigor is accomplished by treating the stands with the greatest amounts of mortality. In addition, the proposed project and harvest treatments move Swan River State Forest toward desired future conditions while balancing the recovery of economic value and limiting effects to other valuable resources such as watersheds, wildlife, and soils. Because of the above-mentioned reasons, Action Alternative B best complies with the Agency's legal requirement to manage these lands to produce the largest measure of reasonable and legitimate return over the long run for the beneficiary institutions.

THREE CREEKS TIMBER SALE PROJECT CHAPTER III EXISTING ENVIRONMENT AND

ENVIRONMENTAL CONSEQUENCES

INTRODUCTION

This chapter is a summary of resource conditions as they relate to the proposed Three Creeks Timber Sale Project. The current, or existing, condition can be viewed as a baseline to compare changes resulting from the selection of any alternative. How each alternative may affect the environment is also described. For more complete assessments and analyses related to the resources for both scientific and legal review, refer to the appropriate appendices of this FEIS.

PROJECT AREA DESCRIPTION

The Three Creeks Timber Sale Project area is located primarily in the northeast portion of Swan River State Forest.

- The project area encompasses approximately 10,626 acres in 16 sections and is primarily located in the South Fork Lost Creek, Cilly Creek, and Soup Creek drainages. All creeks in this area flow into Swan River, which empties into Swan Lake 7 miles to the north.
- The topography is composed of moderately steep valley slopes that vary from flat to 60 percent at elevations of 3,300 to 6,000 feet. Aspects are north, west, and south.
- The project area is accessed from MT Highway 83 via Lost Creek, Cilly Creek, and Soup Creek roads.
- With the exception of one USFS section, the project area is a continuous block of State land. All lands north and east of the project area are USFS-managed lands.

INTRODUCTION

This section describes current vegetative conditions on Swan River State Forest and addresses the potential effects of the alternatives as they relate to the following issues:

- The movement toward or away from desired future conditions
- The management goals and activities that address insect and disease activities
- The current and future levels of forest fragmentation
- The impacts of harvesting on the amount and distribution of old growth, old-growth attributes, and the quality of old growth on Swan River State Forest
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may affect forest covertypes and age classes
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may reduce canopy cover
- Fire hazard may increase without timber harvesting
- Timber harvesting may change age and covertype patch sizes
- Timber harvesting and associated activities may decrease sensitive plant populations
- Timber-harvesting and roadbuilding activities may increase noxious weeds in the project area.

ANALYSIS METHODS

This vegetation analysis compares historic forest conditions, desired future conditions, and current stand conditions in terms of forest composition. Historic age-class and covertype conditions were quantified by Losensky (1997). Forest inventory data from the 1930s was used to estimate the proportion of historic age classes by forest covertype for Montana. This quantification provided an estimate of age-class distribution and stand composition prior to Euro/American settlement and the effects of fire suppression, selective logging, cattle and sheep grazing, and the

full impact of white pine blister rust. Current conditions and desired future conditions are defined using DNRC's site-specific Stand Level Inventory (SLI).

Forest fragmentation was analyzed by using aerial photographs of the project area and querying the SLI. Queries in the SLI provided information on contiguous areas of stands in the same age class, stocking levels, and stand densities. The effects of each alternative on the patch size of old-growth stands were also analyzed.

Insect and disease activities are recorded and mapped annually from aerial flight surveys. New occurrences and the progression of existing pockets, along with approximate acreages and locations, are collected. Field surveys identify areas with insect and disease activities for timber-harvesting opportunities.

The old-growth analysis relies on both DNRC's SLI and plot-level data collected for the project. The SLI was queried to select stands meeting the age, dbh, and large-tree criteria for old growth based on habitat-type groups (see APPENDIX M - GLOSSARY for DNRC's old-growth definition). Field surveys collected plot-level data in order to verify the old-growth status of selected stands and determine if additional stands meet the old-growth definition within the project area

The analysis of stand development would be a qualitative discussion of the conditions of timber stands, including how various natural and man-caused disturbances and site factors have affected, and may continue to affect, timber-stand development.

ANALYSIS AREA

The analysis area was examined at 3 nested scales:

- Section M333C: Historic conditions refer to those described by Losensky (1997). In this analysis, the historic conditions for Section M333C relate to Swan River State Forest in terms of age-class distributions by forest covertypes.
- Swan River State Forest: Current and desired future conditions were analyzed at the scale of the entire Swan River State Forest based on the Swan River State Forest SLI.
- Three Creeks Timber Sale Project Area: Within the project area, the effects to stands proposed for harvesting under each alternative would be analyzed.

PAST MANAGEMENT

The project area for the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project has not had a large timber sale since the 1980s. The first known harvesting, both inside and adjacent to the project area, took place in the early 1900s. Timber harvesting began in and adjacent to the project area during the 1960s. Other past harvesting included salvage, sanitation, and individual-selection treatments. Previously harvested stands have regenerated successfully, either naturally or by planting, and are dominated by western larch, Douglas-fir, and, in some areas, ponderosa pine. Many units have recently been precommercially thinned.

STAND DEVELOPMENT

The natural processes of stand development and disturbance are influenced by environmental conditions and site characteristics, such as soil types, stand covertypes, forest health, elevation, and stand structure. The

stand structures and species compositions can be greatly modified by natural disturbances such as wildfire and wind events. Without natural or human-caused disturbances, stands continue to move along the successional path, which leads to species conversion. In some instances, a previously open western larch/Douglas-fir stand begins developing an increasingly dense understory of grand fir and other shade-tolerant tree species. This process may eventually move the stand toward a mixed-conifer covertype. Many of the stands proposed for harvesting have this successional pattern occurring. These proposed treatments would reverse this process to earlier stages of succession dominated by seral species.

HABITAT TYPES

Site factors, such as soil type, aspect, elevation, growing season, and moisture availability, are combined to develop the classifications of habitat types, which are then used to describe successional development and timber productivity, among other things (Pfister et al. 1977). In the project area, 62 percent is categorized as belonging to the "warm and moist" habitat type. these stands progress through successional stages, the mixedconifer covertype would become more dominant. The lower elevation, moist-subalpine habitat type (Fischer and Bradley, 1987) occurs on 25 percent of the project area. Five other habitat types are also represented in the project area.

STAND VIGOR

One of the primary reasons for proposing this project is the level of insect and disease problems affecting the project area. Insects and diseases, which decrease vigor, reduce growth, cause mortality, remove stands from the old-growth classification, and result in lost

economic value, are currently very active within the project area. Specific insect and disease problems include elevated populations of mistletoe, the Douglas-fir beetle, and fir engraver; Indian paint fungus is common; and minor infestations of the mountain pine beetle, infections of white pine blister rust, and various heartrots occur throughout the project area. Ongoing salvage operations have been unable to keep pace with the increasing levels of insect and disease problems.

The insect and disease problems noted above have, in recent years, experienced elevated populations and rates of spread. Annual aerial observation flights are used to identify specific locations and track the rate of spread. To combat the loss of economic value due to insect and disease problems, Swan River State Forest averages 3 salvage permits per year; salvage permits average 200 thousand board feet (Mbf) on roughly 400 acres. Generally, only infected trees are removed within the treated acreage.

Some of the economic value of the timber is being captured through salvage harvests, but a greater amount of value is being lost due to the rate of mortality occurring. The sold salvage permits have averaged \$244.86 per Mbf, whereas timber sales combining green timber and salvage have averaged \$250.56 per Mbf. Insect and disease problems are spreading at approximately 400 acres per year and are affecting 3 Mbf per acre. Current insect and disease activities exceed the salvage program operations.

ELEVATION AND ASPECT

The project area ranges in elevation from 3,400 to 6,600 feet. A large portion of the project area has a south-to-west-to-northwest aspect, resulting in sites that are relatively warmer and drier than

those on north- or east-facing aspects. Warmer, drier stands typically develop overstories of western larch and/or Douglas-fir. Stands with north-facing slopes, entirely or in part, often have higher moisture availability and are often comprised of species such as western red cedar and true firs.

The majority (61 percent) of the old-growth stands proposed for harvesting are on south to west aspects between 3,500 and 4,500 feet in elevation. The sites with south to west aspect receive much direct sunlight and tend to have drier soils. Due to these sites being drier and warmer, shelterwood and commercial-thin treatments are proposed.

STAND STRUCTURE

Stand structure indicates a characteristic of stand development and how the stand would continue to develop. The disturbance regime or most recent disturbance event can also be reflected.

Single-storied stands are most often associated with stand-replacement events, such as severe fires or clearcut harvesting, and are more common in younger-aged stands where understory reinitiation has not begun. Two-storied stands are often associated with areas of less severe fires and usually have more fireresistant trees, such as western larch or Douglas-fir, left in the overstory. Two-storied stands frequently develop where an understory of shade-tolerant species grows under an even-aged overstory, such as subalpine fir growing under a canopy of lodgepole pine.

The multistoried condition arises when a stand has progressed through time and succession to the point that shade-tolerant species are replacing a shade-intolerant overstory.

COVERTYPE

Covertype describes the species composition of forest stands.

Covertype representation often varies according to the frequency of disturbances.

FIGURE III-1 - PROPORTION OF
HISTORIC CONDITIONS BY COVERTYPE FOR
SWAN RIVER STATE FOREST, FIGURE III2 - CURRENT COVERTYPE PROPORTIONS
FOR SWAN RIVER STATE FOREST, and
FIGURE III-3 - DESIRED FUTURE
CONDITION BY COVERTYPE ON SWAN RIVER
STATE FOREST illustrate the
proportion of forest occupied by
various covertypes at differing
scales and time periods.

Results indicate that mixed-conifer stands are currently overrepresented compared to historic data and desired future conditions. The western larch/Douglas-fir and western white pine covertypes are currently underrepresented in reference to the desired future condition.

AGE-CLASS DISTRIBUTION

Age-class distribution delineates another characteristic important for determining trends on a landscape level. Age-class distributions are tied to covertype representation and disturbance regimes, both of which vary over the landscape in relation to prevailing climatic conditions of temperature and moisture.

Historical stand age-class distributions for Montana were developed by Losensky (1997). This data represents the best baseline available for determining how current forest age-class distribution deviates from historical conditions.

Comparison of the current age-class distribution by covertype across the entire Swan River State Forest to historical data from Section M333C demonstrates reduced acreage in the seedling-sapling age class and an overabundance in the 150+-year-old age class in most covertypes. The

historic data indicates Swan River State Forest avoided major disturbances for a considerable time period.

ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS TO COVERTYPES AND AGE CLASSES

Direct and Indirect Effects

• Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Covertypes and Age Classes

In the short term, the amount of covertypes would remain lower than DNRC's desired future condition suggests. The long-term effects on covertype would continue, with a gradual loss of the seraldominated covertypes, such as western larch/Douglas-fir and western white pine, and an increase in the mixed-conifer covertype, which is dominated by shade-tolerant species.

No immediate change in the proportion of existing age classes is expected unless a large disturbance, such as a wildfire, occurs.

Forest succession, driven by the impacts of forest insects and diseases when fires are being suppressed, would reduce the variability of covertypes and age classes. As a forest ages and its composition becomes more homogeneous, biodiversity would be reduced.

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative B to Covertypes and Age Classes

Approximately 613 acres of the mixed-conifer covertype would be converted to a western larch/Douglas-fir covertype by harvesting shade-tolerant species. An additional 494 acres of the mixed-conifer covertype and 650 acres of the western larch/Douglas-fir covertype would be harvested, but no change in covertype would be expected. The proportion of the western larch/Douglas-fir covertype would increase due to a combination of

FIGURE III-1 - PROPORTION OF HISTORIC CONDITIONS BY COVERTYPE FOR SWAN RIVER STATE FOREST

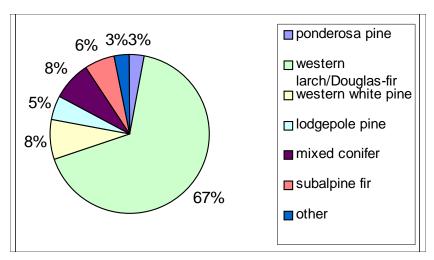


FIGURE III-2 - CURRENT COVERTYPE PROPORTIONS FOR SWAN RIVER STATE FOREST

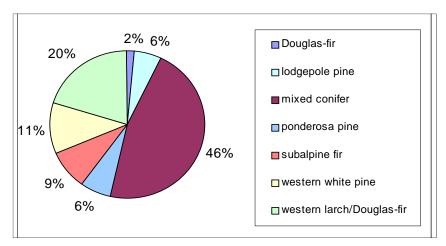
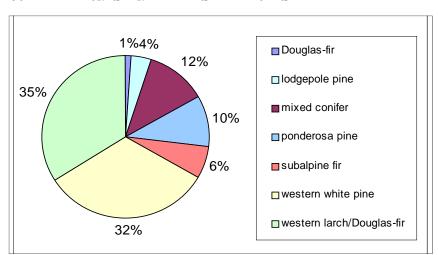


FIGURE III-3 - DESIRED FUTURE CONDITION BY COVERTYPE ON SWAN RIVER STATE FOREST



harvesting prescriptions and planting. Approximately 127 acres within the western white pine covertype would be harvested; no change in covertype would be expected.

The proposed shelterwood, seedtree, and seedtree-with-reserves treatments would regenerate approximately 1,331 acres; of this, 1,060 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class to the zero-year age class; the remaining 271 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class to the zero-year age class.

The 553 acres proposed for commercial thinning would retain pole- to sawtimber-sized trees in the 100-to-150-year age class, thus converting 415 acres from the old-stand age class to the 100-to-150-year age class. In addition, 6 acres would convert from the 100-to-150-year age class to the 40-to-99-year age class and 95 acres would remain in the 100-to-149-year age class following harvesting.

The regeneration treatments and subsequent planting or natural regeneration would increase the proportion of the 0-to-39-year age class on Swan River State Forest by 3.5 percent, or 1,331 acres, while the proportion of the oldstand age class would be reduced by 3.8 percent, or 1,475 acres.

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative C to Covertypes and Age Classes

Approximately 660 acres of the mixed-conifer covertype would be converted to the western larch/Douglas-fir covertype by harvesting shade-tolerant species. An additional 394 acres of the mixed-conifer covertype and 580 acres of the western larch/Douglas-fir covertype would be harvested, but no change in covertype is expected. The

proportion of the western larch/Douglas-fir covertype would increase due to a combination of harvesting prescriptions and planting. Approximately 127 acres of western white pine and 24 acres of ponderosa pine covertypes would be harvested, but current representation should be maintained.

The proposed shelterwood, seedtree, and seedtree-with-reserves treatments would regenerate approximately 1,253 acres; 988 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class to the zero-year age class, while 266 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class to the zero-year age class.

The 532 acres proposed for commercial thinning would retain pole- to sawtimber-sized trees in the 100-to-150-year and 40-to-99-year age classes. A total of 476 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class to the 100-to-150-year age class. In addition, 6 acres would convert from the 100-to-149-year age class to the 40-to-99-year age class and 50 acres would be retained in the 100-to-149-year age class.

The regeneration treatments and subsequent planting or natural regeneration would increase the proportion of the 0-to-39-year age class on Swan River State Forest by 3.5 percent, or 1,253 acres, while the proportion of the oldstand age class would be reduced by 3.8 percent, or 1,464 acres.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative D to Covertypes and Age Classes

Approximately 633 acres of the mixed-conifer covertype would be converted to the western larch/Douglas-fir covertype by harvesting shade-tolerant species. An additional 529 acres of the mixed-conifer covertype and 595 acres of the western larch/Douglas-fir covertype would

be harvested, but no change in covertype is expected. The proportion of western larch/Douglas-fir covertype would increase due to a combination of harvesting prescriptions and planting.

The proposed shelterwood, seedtree, and seedtree-with-reserves treatments would regenerate approximately 1,410 acres; of this, 1,055 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class to the zero-year age class, and the remaining 355 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class to the zero-year age class.

The 560 acres proposed for commercial thinning would retain pole- to sawtimber-sized trees in the 100-to-150-year and 40-to-99-year age classes. A total of 457 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class to the 100-to-150-year age class. In addition, 8 acres would convert from the 100-to-149-year age class to the 40-to-99-year age class and 95 acres would be retained in the 100-to-149-year age class.

The regeneration treatments and subsequent planting or natural regeneration would increase the proportion of the 0-to-39-year age class on Swan River State Forest by 3.7 percent, or 1,410 acres, while the proportion of the oldstand age class would be reduced by 3.9 percent, or 1,512 acres.

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative E to Covertypes and Age Classes

Approximately 550 acres of the mixed-conifer covertype would be converted to the western larch/Douglas-fir covertype by harvesting shade-tolerant species. An additional 451 acres of the mixed-conifer covertype and 735 acres of the western larch/Douglas-fir covertype would be harvested, but no change in covertype is expected. The

proportion of western larch/Douglas-fir covertype would increase due to a combination of harvesting prescriptions and planting.

The proposed shelterwood, seedtree, and seedtree-with-reserves treatments would regenerate approximately 1,371 acres; of this, 891 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class to the zero-year age class, and the remaining 461 acres would be converted from the 100-to-150-year age class to the zero-year age class. Additionally, 19 acres would convert from the 40-to-99-year age class to the zero-year age class.

The 628 acres proposed for commercial thinning would retain pole- to sawtimber-sized trees in the 100-to-150-year and 40-to-99-year age classes. A total of 260 acres would be converted from the old-stand age class to the 100-to-150-year age class. In addition, 211 acres would convert from the 100-to-149-year age class to the 40-to-99-year age class and 157 acres would be retained in the 100-to-149-year age class.

The regeneration treatments and subsequent planting or natural regeneration would increase the proportion of the 0-to-39-year age class on Swan River State Forest by 3.5 percent, or 1,352 acres, while the proportion of the oldstand age class would be reduced by 2.99 percent, or 1,151 acres.

Cumulative Effects

• Cumulative Effects of All Alternatives to Covertypes and Age Classes

The cumulative effects of recent forest management on Swan River State Forest resulted in a trend of increasing seral covertypes across areas where management occurred. The western larch/Douglas-fir covertype has increased by 11 percent through

timber harvesting and planting in selected units.

In addition to the changes in proportions of covertype, the trend is toward increasing acres in the 0-to-39-year age class.

CANOPY COVER

Canopy cover, an estimate of the ratio between tree crown area and ground surface area, is usually expressed in terms of percentages and is another measure of stand stocking/density.

In terms of overall canopy cover within the project area, 72.4 percent of stands are well-stocked, 17.9 percent show medium stocking, and less than 10 percent are poorly stocked or nonstocked. Sawtimber stocking within the project area shows that 45.5 percent of stands are well stocked, while 18.7 percent of stands have medium sawtimber stocking. The poorly stocked category consists of a minor proportion of the project area; these stands are typically at higher elevations, which have high quantities of rock and/or brush. Timber in these stands is generally not of good merchantable quality.

ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS TO CANOPY COVER Direct and Indirect Effects

• Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Canopy Cover

Canopy cover would not change in the short term. Over time, trees, individually and in groups, would be removed from the canopy by insects, diseases, windthrow, or fires, and variable changes to canopy cover would result as canopy gaps are created and gradually filled. Patches of variable size currently exist where the Douglas-fir bark beetle has killed large Douglas-fir. Canopy cover would likely increase over time in the absence of disturbance.

• Direct Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Canopy Cover

The reduction in canopy cover subsequent to harvest treatments would vary by each action alternative and its silvicultural prescription. In general, reduced canopy cover affects stand growth and development by reducing competition among the crowns of overstory trees, reducing competition for water and nutrients, establishing a more universe and vigorous understory, and allowing sunlight to reach the forest floor.

In areas of seedtree or seedtree-with-reserve harvests, the canopy coverage would decrease to 10 to 25 percent, with the exception of the reserve areas where the canopy would remain intact. In the areas of shelterwood harvests, canopy would decrease to 15 to 45 percent. Commercial thinning would decrease the canopy coverage to 40 and 50 percent.

Riparian stands associated with perennial streams and adjacent to a harvest unit would be treated and experience reduced canopy coverage. The designated primary streams that would be treated are South Fork Lost, Soup, and Cilly creeks and an unnamed tributary in Section 22, T24N, R17W. In areas where harvesting is proposed, a no-harvest zone would consist of the area from bankfull or highwater edge to 25 feet. From 25 to 150 feet, selective harvesting would occur. A maximum of 50 percent of the trees 8 inches dbh and greater may be harvested while maintaining a minimum of 40percent overstory crown closure.

Additionally, some harvesting would occur within the RMZ, but outside the SMZ. Small openings up to 0.25 acre in size would be allowed as long as a 40-percent-average canopy closure could be

achieved throughout the affected area.

• Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Canopy Cover

Canopy cover would increase over time as regeneration replaces the harvested trees in stands that received seedtree and shelterwood treatments. Fifteen to twenty years would be needed to develop a canopy cover of 70 to 100 percent.

The canopy cover in commercially thinned stands would return to preharvest conditions in approximately 20 to 30 years, depending on the level of removal.

FRAGMENTATION

Forest fragmentation refers to the breaking up of previously contiguous blocks of forest. Most often, fragmentation is used in reference to the disruption of large contiguous blocks of mature forest caused by forest-management activities such as road building and timber harvesting. In relation to fragmentation, management activities begin by putting holes in the natural forested landscape. As management continues and more harvesting takes place, the open patches created can become connected to other open patches, thus severing the previously existing connections between patches of mature forest. While the appropriate level of fragmentation for any particular forest is unknown, forests fragmented by management activities generally do not resemble natural forest conditions.

The majority of the project area exists as a contiguous forest of well-stocked stands with closed canopies. Stands in the western part of the project area have been fragmented to some degree. Some man-made patches in harvest units range from 20 to 100 acres.

ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS TO FRAGMENTATION Direct and Indirect Effects

• Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Fragmentation

Forest fragmentation would not be directly affected. Over time, and depending on an unknown future, indirect effects would include a reduction in fragmentation as additional harvesting is not imposed by management and existing patches of nonmature forest grow to maturity.

• Direct Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Fragmentation

For the areas proposed for regeneration harvesting, the primary effects would be the creation of a larger area of younger stands with a corresponding reduction in mature forest stands. In the stands designated for seedtree with reserves, one or more patches (ranging in size from 1.7 to 4 acres) would be untreated, but the treatment would contribute to the fragmentation of mature forests and reduce the distance between open- and closed-canopied stands.

The units designated for commercial thinning would show less fragmentation of the canopy layer. Commercial-thin units would be more similar to the adjacent mature stands of timber than would the regeneration harvest units and, therefore, would not contribute to fragmentation.

• Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Fragmentation

Some regeneration harvest units are adjacent to past harvest areas and other proposed units, which would result in an enlargement of patches of a younger age class. The end result would be a more blended geometric shape of larger regeneration units. The large size of regeneration units would

result in larger mature stands in the future, thus reducing fragmentation. However, future timber harvesting would result in additional fragmentation if existing mature timber patches received a regeneration harvest. The actual net effect on fragmentation would depend on future timber harvesting.

In units where commercial-thin treatments would be accomplished, the harvesting would result in smaller differences between adjacent stands and would not contribute to fragmentation.

Cumulative Effects to Fragmentation

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Fragmentation

An overall increase in the size of younger age-class patches and a decrease in the size of older age classes would occur in the proposed regeneration harvest units.

INSECTS AND DISEASES

Aerial observation is utilized to map insect and disease problems on Swan River State Forest. DNRC and USFS provide updates on insects and disease trends as a result of aerial reconnaissance.

The focus on the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project would include:

- the effects of insects and diseases;
- existing conditions in relation to the project or harvest areas;
- management recommendations; and
- potential losses of sawlog value to the trusts.

Major forest insects and diseases that currently affect forest productivity, structure, and composition within the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project area include:

- Armillaria root disease (Armillaria ostoyae)
- White pine blister rust (Cronartium ribicola)

- Larch dwarf mistletoe
 (Arceuthobium laricis)
- Indian paint fungus
 (Echinodontium tinctorium)
- Red-brown butt rot
 (Phaeolus schweinitzii)
- Douglas-fir bark beetle
 (Dendroctonus pseudotsugae)
- Fir engraver (Scolytus ventralis)
- Red ring rot (Phellinus pini)

(See FIGURE III-4 - DOUGLAS-FIR BARK BEETLE ACTIVITY 2000 THROUGH 2004 IN VICINITY OF THREE CREEKS TIMBER SALE PROJECT AREA, ALL ALTERNATIVES COMBINED) on the following page.)

ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS TO INSECTS AND DISEASES

Direct Effects

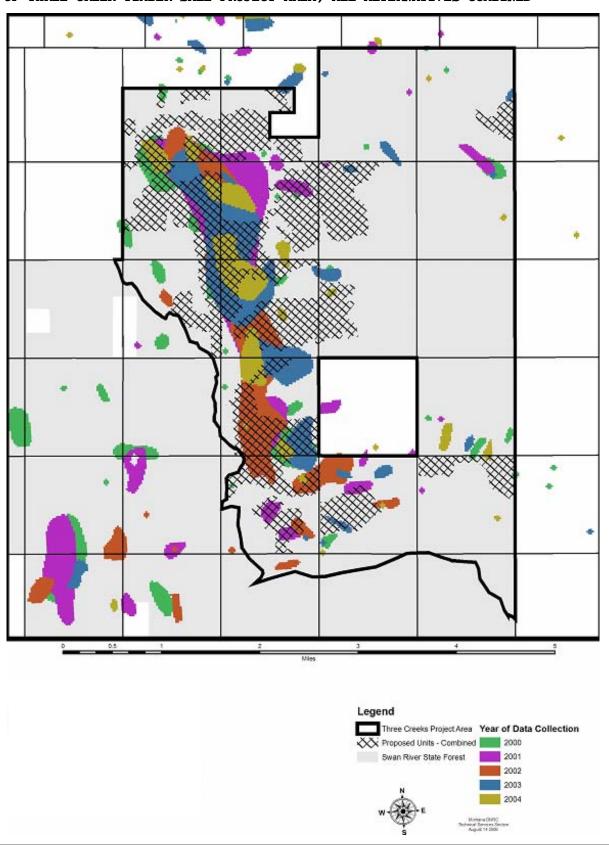
• Direct Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Insects and Diseases

Sawlog volume would continue to be lost from inaccessible stands with large trees in the project area due to effects from insects and diseases, especially Douglas-fir bark beetles and Armillaria root disease. Salvage harvesting would continue where stands are accessible without building roads.

• Direct Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Insects and Diseases

Harvest treatments would target those species or individuals currently affected by insects and diseases, as well as the salvage of recently killed trees. Douglas-fir, recently or currently infested by the Douglas-fir bark beetle, would be removed when merchantable value exists. Western larch with the most severe infections of dwarf mistletoe would be harvested. Other species that would be discriminated against in harvests include grand fir and subalpine fir. By removing green infected trees, the continued spread of the various insects and diseases would be hampered.

FIGURE III-4 - DOUGLAS-FIR BARK BEETLE ACTIVITY 2000 THROUGH 2004 IN VICINITY OF THREE CREEK TIMBER SALE PROJECT AREA, ALL ALTERNATIVES COMBINED



Direct effects of the harvest treatments are the removal of trees affected by insects and diseases, those with reduced growth rates due to age, and shade-tolerant trees that do not help meet desired future conditions. Seedtrees, primarily western larch, would be left scattered throughout harvest units to provide a seed source for natural regeneration.

Insect and disease problems would be reduced following implementation of any action alternative. Action
Alternative B does the most to control rates of spread, economic value loss, and volume loss within the project area. The other action alternatives in order of decreasing efficacy in treating insect and disease activities would be Action Alternatives D, C, and E.

• Direct Effects of Action Alternative B to Insects and Diseases

Units proposed for harvesting under this alternative are moderately to heavily affected by insect and disease activity. Treatments are focused on those stands with the greatest amounts of mortality and loss of economic value.

The majority of the units would be treated with regeneration harvests, though some commercial thinning would be applied. The regeneration would be shade-intolerant species, such as western larch, which are more resistant to many of the infecting agents currently present. This alternative does the most to address insect and disease problems in the project area.

• Direct Effects of Action Alternative C to Insects and Diseases

Many of the stands selected for this alternative have insect and disease activities occurring at elevated levels. Emphasis would be placed on trees (groups or individuals) that are affected by insects or diseases, are at risk of infection, or, if dead, contain merchantable material.

Compared to Action Alternative B, fewer acres receive regeneration harvest treatments with this alternative, which would reduce the control of insect and disease problems.

• Direct Effects of Action Alternative D to Insects and Diseases

This alternative proposes harvesting in some stands with moderate to heavy levels of insect and disease problems, although approximately half the stands selected have low levels of insect and disease activities.

The amount of regeneration harvesting would be intermediate between Action Alternatives B and C, with a corresponding intermediate effect on reducing the insect and disease problems.

• Direct Effects of Action Alternative E to Insects and Diseases

Stands proposed for harvesting have moderate to heavy insect and disease activities and are in the lower elevations of the project area. An objective for this alternative was to limit the amount of old-growth stands that were harvested. In doing so, the stands most affected by insect and disease activities would be avoided. Areas of known beetle populations and diseases would be left untreated. This would allow continued spread of existing insect and disease problems.

The avoidance of many stands with known insect and disease problems results in this alternative having the least effect on reducing the insect and disease problems.

Indirect Effects

• Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Insects and Diseases

School trusts may lose long-term revenue due to:

- increasing mortality rates and sawlog defect caused by the ongoing presence of a variety of the aforementioned pathogens;
- reduced growth rates as oldgrowth stands continue to age and defects increase; and
- nonregeneration of high-valued species such as western larch and western white pine.

• Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Insects and Diseases

Where shelterwood and commercialthin treatments are applied, the indirect effects would be the increased vigor and growth rates of remaining trees due to the availability of light, nutrients, and moisture. The species composition following treatment would be more resilient to damage by forest insects and diseases.

Under Action Alternative B, the newly established stands would be healthier and would not have an overstory laden with insect and disease activities, which would infect/infest the seedlings. This alternative would treat the most acres with insect and disease problems, which, in turn, would lead to healthier forest stands for the future.

Action Alternatives C and D also propose harvesting insect-infested and disease-infected stands. These alternatives would not treat as many acres as Action Alternative B, but would have similar effects on the acres treated. Overall, these alternatives would do less than Action Alternative B to address the insect and disease problems prevalent in the project area.

Action Alternative E would do the least to address insect and disease problems in the project area. Treatments in stands currently affected by insect and disease problems would provide benefits to the newly developed stands. Treated stands that do not have current problems may be more resistant to future insect and disease activities. However, when compared to the other alternatives, the avoidance of known insect and disease hotspots would provide a dissemination source, increasing the future spread of insect and disease problems.

Cumulative Effects

• Cumulative Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Insects and Diseases

No live, dead, dying, or high-risk trees would be harvested. Some insect-infested and disease-infected trees would be salvage harvested, but at a slower, less effective rate. Forest stands would maintain dense stocking levels, which contribute to the spread of insects, diseases, and fuel loading, which, in turn, could lead to high-intensity fires, unnatural forest structures, and overall poor health of the stand.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Insects and Diseases

Timber-management activities on Swan River State Forest have generally implemented prescriptions meant to reduce losses and recover mortality due to stem rots, bark beetles, white pine blister rust, western larch dwarf mistletoe, blowdown, and other causes. Stand-regeneration treatments are producing stands with species compositions more resilient to the impacts of forest insects and diseases and more in line with historic forest conditions. Thinning treatments have further reduced the

percentage of infected/infested trees.

FIRE EFFECTS

The fire regime across Swan River State Forest is variable. The forest displays a mosaic pattern of age classes and covertypes that have developed due to variations in fire frequency and intensity. In areas that have experienced relatively frequent fires, Douglas-fir, western larch, and ponderosa pine covertypes, with a component of lodgepole pine and western white pine, were produced. As fire frequencies become longer in time, shade-tolerant species (grand fir, subalpine fir, Engelmann spruce, western hemlock, western red cedar) have a better chance to develop. Where fire frequencies were short, the stands are open and single storied, occasionally two storied. As fire suppression began, covertypes and fire frequencies were altered. Stands of ponderosa pine, western larch, and/or Douglas-fir have become multistoried with shadetolerant species.

Over the last 25 years, 72 fires have burned on Swan River State Forest. During this period, 15 lightning fires have burned 70.91 acres, with the largest occurring in 1994 during a dry lightning storm; that fire burned 65 acres in the upper subalpine fir habitat types. Lightning causes approximately 72 percent of all fire starts on Swan River State Forest. On average, 2.88 fires per year occur; approximately 2 are from natural events and 1 is man-caused. Mancaused fires are typically started from campfires, debris burning, or incidents directly related to powerline sparks. Within the project area, an average of 1 fire per year occurs and is usually caused by lightning. (Personal communication Allen Branine, 2006).

FIRE GROUPS

The Three Creeks Timber Sale Project area is primarily represented by 2 different fire regimes that are classified as fire groups: Fire Group 11 (62 percent of the project area) and Fire Group 9 (25 percent of the project area) (Fischer and Bradley, 1987). Five other fire groups are within the project area, but due to minor representation (5 percent or less), these fire groups will not be addressed further.

Fires burned in the project area at intervals of 15 to 200-plus years. The various fire intervals and intensities created a mosaic of stands in the forest across the project area. Management in the project area is attempting to mimic, at least in part, historic fire patterns and intensities.

HAZARDS AND RISKS IN THE PROJECT AREA

The hazards and risks associated with wildfires include a potential loss of timber resources, effects to watersheds, and loss of property. The majority of timber stands being considered for harvesting are in the mature or older age classes in stands that have not burned since pre-European settlement. Fire hazards in these areas range from above- to near-natural levels with moderate to high accumulations of down and ladder fuels relative to stand densities. Some of the western larch/Douglas-fir stands have a dense understory of grand fir, a significant hazard due to their density and structure, and the increased risk that a low-intensity ground fire could develop into a stand-replacing crown fire.

ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS TO FIRE EFFECTS Direct Effects

• Direct Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Fire Effects

The wildfire hazard would not change substantially in the short term. With continued fuel accumulation from downed woody debris, the potential for wildfires increases. Large scale, stand-replacing fires may be the outcome.

• Direct Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Fire Effects

Immediately following timber harvesting, the amount of fine fuels would increase. Hazards would be reduced by scattering slash, cutting limbs and tops to within a maximum height to hasten decomposition, spot piling by machine in openings created by harvesting, and burning landing piles.

Broadcast burning would be utilized as a site-preparation method in some seedtree units; others would be treated by simultaneously piling slash and scarifying soil with an excavator, followed by burning piles. Both scarification and broadcast burning prepare seedbeds for natural regeneration. Broadcast burning would consume fuels and return nutrients to the soil at a faster rate than unburned areas.

Indirect Effects

• Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Fire Effects

Eventually, due to the continuing accumulation of fine fuels, snags, ladder fuels, and deadwood components, the risk of stand-replacement fires would increase.

• Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Fire Effects

The hazards of destructive wildfires in these stands would be

reduced because larger, more fireresistant species would be left at
wider spacings. Grand fir, some
Douglas-fir, western red cedar,
and subalpine fir, which pose a
higher crown-fire hazard because
of their low growing branches and
combustible nature, would be
removed. This would reduce the
potential mortality from low- to
moderate-intensity fires, but
would not "fireproof" the stands
from the high-intensity standreplacing fires brought on by
drought and wind.

Cumulative Effects

• Cumulative Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Fire Effects

The risk of wildfires would continue to increase as a result of long-term fire suppression.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E on Fire Effects

Fuel loading would be reduced in treated stands, decreasing wildfire risks in these specific areas.

OLD GROWTH

DNRC defines old growth as stands that meet the minimum criteria for number, size, and age of trees per acre for a given combination of covertype and habitat-type group. The definitions are adopted from those presented by *Green et al.* (1992).

Swan River State Forest currently has 12,478 acres of old growth, which is equal to 32.4 percent of the total acreage. The project area contains 4,483 acres of old growth, which is equal to 42.2 percent of the project area. TABLE III-1 - CURRENT OLD-GROWTH ACRES AND ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS BY FOREST TYPE FOR SWAN RIVER STATE FOREST shows the amount of acres in an old-growth status per covertype.

FIGURE III-5 - CURRENT OLD-GROWTH STANDS ON SWAN RIVER STATE FOREST is a map of old growth within the State

forest and highlights old growth to be treated in the project area. In addition to old-growth stands identified by the SLI in the project area, approximately 992 acres of old growth have been field verified.

OLD-GROWTH ATTRIBUTES

The diversity of old-growth definitions and the relative importance of old growth as a specific stand condition led DNRC to develop a tool to analyze and understand old growth. This tool indexes attribute levels in stands.

The old-growth attributes are:

- number of large live trees,
- amount of coarse woody debris,
- number of snags,
- amount of decadence,
- multistoried structures,
- gross volume, and
- crown density.

RELATIONSHIP TO THE SUSTAINED-YIELD CALCULATION

DNRC's management activities are guided by the philosophy of the SFLMP, the forest management Administrative Rules of Montana (ARM), and other relevant rules and laws including the requirement to calculate an annual sustainable yield. As defined in 77-5-221 MCA and pursuant to 77-5-222 and 223 MCA, the Department is required to recalculate the annual sustained yield at least once every 10 years.

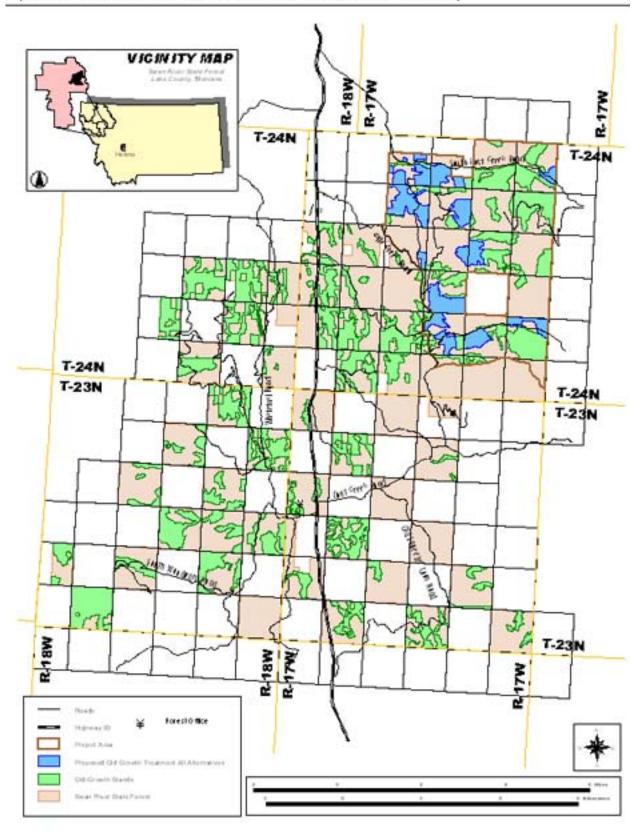
The sustained yield calculation is done to determine the amount of timber that can be sustainably harvested, on an annual basis, from forested state trust lands in accordance with all applicable state and federal laws. The most recent sustained yield calculation was approved by the Land Board on October 18, 2004.

The recent sustained yield calculation fully incorporated the philosophy of the SFLMP and all applicable laws, rules and regulations. Biodiversity, forest health, endangered species considerations, and desired future conditions are important aspects of state forest land managementincluding old-growth management. These factors were modeled in the recent sustained yield calculation and are reflected in the various constraints applied to the model which included management constraints in old-growth stands, SFLMP constraints, and implementation constraints.

The biodiversity and old-growth Administrative Rules that were incorporated into the sustained yield model were developed with public input. The managed old growth concept means that harvest treatments in old-growth stands contributed to the calculated sustainable yield. For example, maintenance and restoration

TABLE III-1 - CURRENT OLD-GROWTH ACRES AND ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS BY FOREST TYPE FOR SWAN RIVER STATE FOREST

or n. dnormy	ar n anarmu	POSTHARVEST						
OLD-GROWTH TYPE	OLD-GROWTH ACRES		ACTION ALTERNATIVE					
1112	ACKED	В	С	D	E			
Douglas-fir	8	8	8	8	8			
Western larch/Douglas-fir	1,830	1,893	1,894	1,960	1,710			
Western white pine	2,016	2,016	2,016	2,016	2,016			
Mixed conifer	6,926	6,299	6,396	6,200	6,699			
Subalpine fir	1,114	1,114	1,114	1,114	1,114			
Lodgepole pine	0	0	0	0	0			
Ponderosa pine	584	584	584	584	584			
Totals	12,478	11,914	12,012	11,882	12,131			



treatments were allowed to occur periodically in some old-growth stands, while the model also allowed old growth removal treatments to be applied to other stands. Given the concerns expressed by some of the public regarding old growth, the sustained yield model made provisions for tracking old-growth amounts, over the planning horizon in order to determine whether landscape-level biodiversity objectives in the SFLMP and ARMs were met. At the initiation of the model runs, approximately 11 percent of DNRC's forested ownership met the Department's old-growth definition. After incorporating the Department's old-growth management regimes and all relevant constraints into the model, approximately 8 percent of the landscape was intended to be in an old-growth condition at model year 100. The model clearly demonstrates that this is achievable at the current sustained yield of 53.2 MMbf given current management practices, rules, and laws.

This project's effects to old-growth amounts result in postharvest quantities that are well above the range expected to occur over the long-term as a result of implementing the SFLMP and ARM.

ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS TO OLD GROWTH Direct Effects

• Direct Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Old Growth

In the short term, existing old-growth stands would continue to experience substantial mortality of large Douglas-fir trees, increasing snags, and down woody debris in those stands. Some stands may no longer be in the old-growth classification as a result of the gradual or sudden loss of many large trees due to Douglas-fir bark beetles, mountain pine beetles, dwarf mistletoe, drought, competition, etc. These factors can reduce the number of large, live trees below the

minimum described in *Green et al* (1992). Over the long term, existing old growth would continue to age and become more decadent.

• Direct Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Old Growth

The proposed harvest treatments for all of the action alternatives would affect old growth. Oldgrowth stands would be harvested with seedtree, seedtree-with-reserves, shelterwood, and commercial-thin treatments. The main objectives for entering these old-growth stands are to remove insect-infested and disease-infected trees, maintain historical covertypes, and remove or reduce shade-tolerant species.

The primary effects to old growth would be to remove stands from the old-growth classification or reduce attribute levels associated with old-growth stands. The old-growth attributes that would be affected include:

- Stocking levels in all treated stands would be reduced.
- Stand vigor would improve or remain at existing levels for harvested stands.
- Stand structure in seedtree, seedtree-with-reserves, and shelterwood units would be reduced to single- or two-storied stand structures following harvesting.

 Commercial-thin units would be reduced to two- and three-storied (multistoried) stand structures following harvesting.
- The minimum snag requirements of 2 trees per acre would be maintained.
- Slash would be piled and burned or otherwise treated on site.
- Large, live trees would be removed.

Indirect Effects

• Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Old Growth

Over time and barring large-scale disturbances, old-growth attribute levels would increase on most covertypes as climax species mature, decadence increases, and trees die and fall, creating more snags and large woody debris. However, the large-tree component is likely to be reduced over time as large shade-intolerant species die and are replaced by smaller shade-tolerant species with a lesser chance of becoming large.

These same stands would also reach a point where the old-growth attribute levels decrease. As large trees continue to age and eventually die, some stands would no longer meet the old-growth definition.

• Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Old Growth

Timber would be harvested in or near old-growth stands and create more abrupt stand edges. Some mature stands not yet classified as old growth could be considered old growth in the future. Commercial-thin harvesting within these mature stands would increase the diameter growth rates of remaining trees and, in some cases, may hasten the development of old-growth attributes, especially in large-diameter trees.

Cumulative Effects

• Cumulative Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Old Growth

The Swan River State Forest salvage program has completed limited harvesting in old growth on the High Blow '021, Big Blowdown, Cilly Bug, and Rock Squeezer salvage sales. Currently, Red Ridge is completing some harvesting in old-growth stands. The Fridge Salvage

environmental review has been completed and harvesting will begin this winter.

• Cumulative Effects to Old Growth Common to Action Alternatives B. C. D. and E

The Swan River State Forest salvage program has completed limited harvesting in old growth on the High Blow '02 Salvage and Big Blowdown Salvage timber sales. Currently, the Cilly Bug, Rock Squeezer, and Red Ridge timber sales are harvesting in designated old-growth stands.

Action Alternative B would harvest approximately 1,221 acres of old growth in the project area, which would reduce the amount of old-growth acres in the project area by 12.6 percent. The amount of old growth remaining on Swan River State Forest would be 11,914 acres, and the proportion of acreage classified as old growth would be 30.9 percent.

Action Alternative C would harvest approximately 1,122 acres of old growth in the project area, which would reduce the amount of oldgrowth acres in the project area by 7.9 percent. The amount of old-growth acres remaining on Swan River State Forest would be 12,012 acres, and the proportion of acreage classified as old growth would be 31.2 percent.

Action Alternative D would harvest approximately 1,143 acres of old growth in the project area, which would reduce the amount of old-growth acres in the project area by 13.3 percent. The amount of old growth remaining on Swan River State Forest would be 11,882 acres, and the proportion of acreage classified as old growth would be 30.8 percent.

Action Alternative E would harvest approximately 446 acres of old growth in the project area, which would reduce the amount of oldgrowth acres in the project area

by 7.7 percent. Swan River State Forest would contain 12,131 acres of old growth; the proportion of acreage classified as old growth would be 31.5 percent.

Recognizing that the amounts and distributions of all age classes would shift and change over time, the amount of old growth remaining is within an expected range of natural variation.

AGE AND COVERTYPE PATCH SIZES

Age-class and covertype patches broadly reflect disturbance in the natural environment and the additional influence of harvesting and associated activities in the managed environment. Tracking the changes from historical to current conditions can indicate the effects of management and whether the direction of change is desirable. DNRC has maps of an inventory conducted in the 1930s that provide a general baseline for age (and covertype) patches for Swan River State Forest and the project area. The data does not provide for a seamless comparison between historic and current conditions due to differences in mapping procedures, primarily an eight-fold difference in minimum map-unit size (40 acres historically and 5 acres currently). The reduced minimum-map unit size results in many more patches of a smaller average size, even when applied to the same forest at the same point in time. However, the data does represent the best historic information available; therefore, the data is presented with the caveats mentioned in this paragraph.

The following age classes were defined: 0-to-39, 40-to-99, 100-to-150, and 150+ years. The oldest age class also encompasses all old-growth stands; however, old growth would represent only a portion of all 150+-year-old stands since not all of the stands would meet the large-tree requirements that are

part of DNRC's old-growth definitions. Reconstructing the historic data to quantify patch characteristics of old growth is not possible, and, so, comparisons between historic and current conditions are not made. An analysis of the current patch characteristics of old growth and the effects of each action alternative is presented in APPENDIX C - VEGETATION ANALYSIS.

Historic data indicates that 150+year-old patches were very large in both Swan River State Forest and the project area, with the patches being much larger in the project area than for the entire Swan River State Forest. Other age patches were variable in size between the project level and Swan River State Forest. On average, current age-class patches are much smaller than historically. Some of the decrease can be attributed to different mapunit minimums, but the data likely reflects a real reduction in mean patch sizes, as harvesting and roads have broken up some previously intact patches.

Current 150+-year-old patches are much smaller at the scale of Swan River State forest than they were historically. The 150+-year-old patches in the project area are larger than the historic mean for Swan River State Forest, but are approximately one-third the size of historic patches in the project area. At the scales of both the project area and Swan River State Forest, all other age patches are smaller currently than historically.

Covertype Patches

Historic data suggests mean covertype patch sizes are similar to age patch sizes. As with mean ageclass patch sizes, the differences in mapping protocols and, in particular, a different minimum mapunit size confound direct comparison and drawing clear conclusions. However, a real decrease in the mean

covertype patch size is expected due to the effects of harvesting and road building. The effects of succession confound the results and are reflected in the increased patch size of shade-tolerant types (mixedconifer and subalpine types).

Overall, current covertype patches on Swan River State Forest and the project area are about one-third the size of the historic mean. Currently, the project area covertype patches tend to be larger than for Swan River State Forest.

Alternative Effects on Age and Covertype Patch Sizes

Direct and Indirect Effects

• Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Age and Covertype Patch Sizes

Patch sizes would not be immediately affected. Over time, the forest would tend to homogenize, leading to larger patches of older stands, especially in the absence of significant fires or other disturbance events.

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E on Age and Covertype Patch Sizes

Within the project area, the mean old-stand patch size would be reduced to about one-half of current means with all action alternatives. Action Alternative B would reduce old-stand patch size the most, with the other action alternatives being roughly equivalent. Other age patches would be only marginally affected, except the 0-to-39-year-old class, where mean patches would be increased with each action alternative, which reflects the effort to group stand-replacement harvesting near other previously harvested areas.

Compared to current conditions, project-level effects indicate that Action Alternatives B, C, and E

would slightly increase the mean size of age patches, while Action Alternative D would slightly decrease the mean.

Cumulative Effects

Cumulative Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E on Age and Covertype Patch Sizes

The current age-class patch condition reflects the effects of natural disturbances and succession and the cumulative effects of previous activities by DNRC that have been completed and mapped. Overall, age patches for the entire forest and the project area are reduced from historic to current conditions.

OLD-GROWTH PATCHES

Old growth represents a subset of the old-stand age class. This analysis displays current patch-size characteristics of old growth and the effects of each alternative. This analysis does not present a corresponding analysis of historical old-growth patch characteristics because the data does not exist. The reductions in patch size of old stands are expected to reflect a similar reduction in the patch size of old-growth stands, but the absolute magnitude is unknown.

Currently, the mean patch size of old-growth stands on Swan River State Forest is 123.5 acres. Within the project area, the mean old-growth patch size is 344.9 acres. Old-growth patches are about one-third to one-half the mean size of old-stand patches.

Direct and Indirect Effects

• Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Old-Growth Patches

The patch size of old-growth stands would not be immediately affected. Over time, the effects to old-growth patch size would be uncertain because it would depend on the development of large live trees within old-age stands and

because current insect infestations and disease infections are killing many large trees, causing the stands to fall out of the old-growth classification.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E on Old-Growth Patches

Each action alternative would reduce the mean patch size of old growth within the project area. Action Alternative D would reduce the mean patch size of old growth the most (by 189.6 acres), while Action Alternative E would reduce it the least (by 132.6 acres). Action Alternative D would result in the largest decrease (19.4 acres), while Action Alternative E would result in the smallest decrease (11.1 acres), with the other alternatives intermediate in their decrease.

Cumulative Effects

• Cumulative Effects of All Alternatives on Old-Growth Patches

The current old-growth-patch condition reflects the effects of natural disturbance and succession and the cumulative effects of previous activities by DNRC that have been completed and mapped. Overall, old-growth patches for the entire forest and the project area are likely reduced from historic to current conditions. Other ongoing projects have not entered old-growth stands. Within the project area, cumulative effects of other harvests have been incorporated into the Effects Analysis.

COVERTYPE PATCHES

Historic data suggests mean covertype patch sizes are similar to age patch sizes, in part, due to the single large patch of old western larch/Douglas-fir that dominated the forest and project area. However, a real decrease in mean covertype patch size is expected due to the

effects of harvesting and road building.

Overall, current covertype patches on Swan River State Forest and the project area are about one-third the size of the historic mean. Currently, the project area covertype patches tend to be larger than for the forest.

Alternative Effects on Covertype Patches

Direct and Indirect Effects

• Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Covertype Patches

The covertype patch sizes would not be immediately affected; however, over time, diversity of habitats in terms of covertype patches would likely be reduced through forest succession. The result would be an increase in the mean size of patches dominated by shade-tolerant species as shade-intolerant species are excluded.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E on Covertype Patches

Each action alternative would slightly reduce the average covertype patch size. Action Alternative D would reduce the mean patch size the most, Action Alternative E the least. The greatest changes in covertype patch sizes would occur within two types, the mixed-conifer and the western larch/Douglas-fir patches. The mixed-conifer patches would be reduced in size with each alternative, Action Alternative B the most and Action Alternative E the least. The western larch/Douglas-fir patches would be increased in size with each alternative, Action Alternative C the most and Action Alternative D the least. Other covertype patch sizes would only be affected marginally or not at all by the project.

Cumulative Effects

• Cumulative Effects of All Alternatives on Covertype Patches

The current covertype patch condition reflects previous activities by DNRC and natural disturbances and succession that have been completed and mapped. Overall, covertype patch sizes have been reduced from historic to current conditions.

SENSITIVE PLANTS

In May 2003, the Montana Natural Heritage Program (MNHP) database (http://www.nhp.nris.mt.gov) was researched for plant species and the habitat that would support these plants in the vicinity of Swan River State Forest. Botanists were contracted to perform a sitespecific survey for sensitive plants within the project area. Results of this search were compared to the location of proposed harvest sites for potential direct and indirect impacts and the need for mitigation measures. The survey identified 9 species of special concern existing within a total of 19 separate populations (Pierce and Barton 2003); none of these plant populations are within the project

Alternative Effects to Sensitive Plants

Direct and Indirect Effects

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Sensitive Plants

No effects are expected because no populations of sensitive plants occur within the project area.

Cumulative Effects

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Sensitive Plants

If changes in the water yield or nutrient level occur, sensitive plant populations may, in turn, be affected. Given the level of the proposed and active harvesting on Swan River State Forest and other land in the project area, no measurable changes in water yield or surface water levels are anticipated from any of the proposed action alternatives. No change in nutrient levels would occur due to mitigation measures that are designed to prevent erosion and sediment delivery.

NOXIOUS WEEDS

Spotted knapweed (Centaurea mauclosa Lam.), orange hawkweed (Hieracium aurantiacum), and common St. John's wort (Hypericum perforatum L.) have become established along road edges within the project area. Swan River State Forest has begun a program to reduce the spread and occurrence of noxious weeds.

Alternative Effects to Noxious Weeds Direct and Indirect Effects

Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Noxious Weeds

Noxious weed populations would continue as they exist. Weed seed would continue to be introduced by recreational use of the forest and log hauling and other logging activities on adjacent ownerships. Swan River State Forest may initiate spot spraying under the Forest Improvement (FI) program to reduce the spread of noxious weeds.

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Noxious Weeds

Logging disturbance would provide opportunities for increased establishment of noxious weeds; log hauling and equipment movement would introduce seeds from other sites. The spread of existing or new noxious weeds would be reduced by mitigation measures in the form of integrated weed-management techniques. Grass seeding of new and disturbed roads and landings and spot spraying of new

infestations would reduce or prevent the establishment of new weed populations.

Cumulative Effects

• Cumulative Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Noxious Weeds

Salvage logging on State land and logging activities on adjacent lands would continue to provide opportunities for noxious weeds to become established. Current population levels would continue to exist and may increase over time.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Noxious Weeds

The action alternatives, together with other management and recreational activities on Swan River State Forest, would provide an opportunity for the transfer of weed seed and increased establishment of noxious weeds. Preventative actions by the Lake County Weed Board and active weed-management activities performed by Swan River State Forest would reduce the spread and establishment of noxious weeds, as well as the impacts resulting from the replacement of native species.

INTRODUCTION

The environment affected by the proposed Three Creeks Timber Sale Project relating to hydrology includes the South Fork Lost Creek, Cilly Creek and Soup Creek watersheds and all of their tributaries. Analysis methods used to evaluate the existing conditions and assess the potential impacts to hydrology include an inventory of sediment sources, an assessment of channel stability, and a computer modeling of annual water yield.

EXISTING CONDITIONS

MONTANA SURFACE WATER-QUALITY STANDARDS

According to ARM 17.30.608 (2)(a), the Swan River drainage, including South Fork Lost, Cilly, and Soup creeks, is classified as B-1. For a description of criteria associated with B-1 waterbodies, refer to APPENDIX D - WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY ANALYSIS. Designated beneficial water uses within the project area include cold-water fisheries and recreational use in the streams, wetlands, lakes, and surrounding area. The Cilly Creek watershed has domestic water use and irrigation water rights as beneficial uses.

WATER-QUALITY-LIMITED WATERBODIES

No stream in the proposed project area is currently listed as a water-quality-limited waterbody in the 1996, 2002, or 2004 Montana 303(d) list. Swan Lake is currently listed on the 2004 Montana 303(d) list, but was not listed on the 1996 list. For a description of criteria associated with water-quality-limited waterbodies, refer to APPENDIX D - WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY ANALYSIS.

The Swan Lake Watershed Group and its associated Swan Lake Technical Advisory Group developed the Water Quality Restoration Plan for Swan Lake in June 2004. This plan was approved by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) in August

2004, and activities are ongoing to correct current sources and causes of sediment to Swan Lake and its tributaries. DNRC is an active partner and participant in this process. All proposed activities within the project area would implement activities to alleviate identified sources of sediment and comply fully with all Total Maximum Daily Load (TMDL) requirements.

MONTANA SMZ LAW

By the definition in ARM 36.11.312 (3), the majority of the South Fork Lost Creek, Cilly Creek, and Soup Creek watersheds are class 1 streams. All of these streams and many of their tributaries flow for more than 6 months each year. Many of these stream reaches also support fish. Some of the smaller first-order tributaries may be classified as class 2 or 3 based on site-specific conditions.

SEDIMENT DELIVERY

> South Fork Lost Creek

Based on field reconnaissance from 2003 through 2005, stream channels in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed are primarily in good to fair condition. One reach was rated in poor condition and is located on and around the section line between Sections 2 and 3 where USFS-managed lands are intermixed with DNRC-managed lands. The reach represents less than 5 percent of the total length of streams in the watershed and is located on both DNRC-managed and Flathead National Forest (FNF) lands. The primary reason for the rating of poor stability is a midchannel gravel bar that is a result of debris jams.

No areas of down-cut channels were identified during field reconnaissance. Large woody debris was found in adequate supply to support channel form and function. Little evidence of past streamside harvesting was found;

where past harvesting took place in the riparian area, no deficiency of existing or potential down woody material was apparent in the streams.

> Cilly Creek

Based on field reconnaissance from 2003 through 2005, stream reaches in the Cilly Creek watershed were rated in good to fair conditions. Cilly Creek flows perennially in most reaches, but flow becomes subsurface during the summer and fall in some low-gradient reaches in the valley bottom.

No areas of down-cut channels were identified during field reconnaissance. Large woody debris was found in adequate supply to support channel form and function. Little evidence of past streamside harvesting was found; where past harvesting took place in the riparian area, no deficiency of existing or potential down woody material was apparent in the streams.

> Soup Creek

Based on field reconnaissance from 2003 through 2005, stream channels in the Soup Creek watershed were primarily in good to fair condition. An unnamed tributary to Soup Creek had reaches in the lower elevations rated in poor condition. This reach represents less than 3 percent of the total length of streams in the watershed. The primary reason for the poor rating is a gully cutting through an alluvial fan.

No areas of down-cut channels were identified during field reconnaissance. Large woody debris was found in adequate supply to support channel form and function. The lower reaches of the watershed flow through a series of wetlands and beaver ponds. The beaver dams can lead to changing water levels in the stream, but the wetlands and

beaver ponds tend to moderate the high runoff periods and settle out sediment and channel bed materials that may be carried downstream during runoff. Past management of streamside stands occurred in the lower reaches of the watershed. Where past harvesting took place in the riparian area, no deficiency of existing or potential downed woody material was apparent in the stream.

> Road System

Based on the sediment-source review conducted for the Swan Lake TMDL, several sources of sediment were identified on the road system. Each of the sources identified in this analysis is either found on DNRC-managed ownership or is associated with roads that are under a Cost-Share Agreement entered into by DNRC and FNF. Most of the sediment delivery sites are located at stream crossings, but a portion of the South Fork Lost Creek road system was also identified as a chronic source of sediment delivery to South Fork Lost Creek, with over 0.5 mile of road capable of delivering sediment to the stream. Another site found to contribute large volumes of sediment is located in the Soup Creek canyon. The east road approach to a decaying wooden bridge is on a steep grade and has no surface-drainage relief, making it a chronic source of sediment delivery.

The total estimated sediment delivery from roads in the project area to South Fork Lost, Cilly, and Soup creeks are displayed in TABLE III-2 - ESTIMATED SEDIMENT DELIVERY TO STREAMS FROM THE EXISTING ROAD SYSTEM. These sediment-delivery values are estimates based on procedures outlined in APPENDIX D - WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY and are not measured values.

TABLE III-2 - ESTIMATED SEDIMENT DELIVERY TO STREAMS FROM THE EXISTING ROAD SYSTEM

	SOUTH FORK	CILLY	SOUP
	LOST CREEK	CREEK	CREEK
Existing tons per year	19.8	2.9	35.6

South Fork Lost Creek has 2 wooden bridges with log crib abutments that were constructed in the 1960s; the wood is very rotten and the bridge decking has started to collapse. These 2 sites are not yet a major source of sediment in the watershed, but the bridges are a high risk of failure due to wood decay. Each abutment is supporting 8 to 10 tons of fill material that would be washed down the creek should they fail.

In the Soup Creek watershed, 5 old crossing sites are a high risk for sediment delivery to Soup Creek. Two of these sites consist of dirt fill material over logs spanning the creek and may contribute minor amounts of sediment to the stream during high runoff. Due to the decay of the wood, both bridges are high risks of failure. Should either or both of these structures fail, most, if not all, of the 35 tons and 500 tons of material would be delivered to the stream. A wooden bridge in the Soup Creek canyon is constructed of log crib abutments and is very decayed. Each abutment is supporting 8 to 10 tons of fill material that would be washed down the creek should they fail.

Two additional old bridge sites exist in the lower reaches of

the Soup Creek watershed. Each bridge abutment is supporting 8 to 10 tons of fill material that would be washed down the creek should they fail.

Other sources of sediment delivery found during the inventory are located on sites needing additional erosion control and BMP upgrades. These sites occur on older roads that were constructed before the adoption of forest management BMPs.

Much of the existing road system in the project area meets applicable BMPs.

WATER YIELD

Based on channel-stability evaluations, watershed sensitivity, and acceptable risk, the allowable increase in water-yield has been set at 10 percent for the South Fork Lost Creek watershed; 11 percent for the Cilly Creek watershed; and 9 percent for the Soup Creek watershed. Past timber harvesting, combined with the vegetative recovery that has occurred, has led to an estimated 1.2-percent wateryield increase over an unharvested condition in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed, 2.3 percent over an unharvested condition in Cilly Creek, and 1.0 percent over an unharvested condition in Soup Creek. TABLE III-3 - CURRENT WATER-YIELD AND EQUIVALENT CLEARCUT ACRE (ECA) INCREASES IN THREE CREEKS TIMBER SALE PROJECT AREA summarizes the existing conditions for water yield in the project area watersheds.

In the lower reaches of

TABLE III-3 - CURRENT WATER-YIELD AND EQUIVALENT CLEARCUT ACRE (ECA) INCREASES IN THREE CREEKS TIMBER SALE PROJECT AREA

	South Fork Lost Creek	Cilly Creek	Soup Creek
Existing % water-yield increase	1.2	2.3	1.0
Allowable % water-yield increase	10	11	9

ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS

SEDIMENT DELIVERY

Direct and Indirect Effects

• Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Sediment Delivery

No-Action Alternative A would have no direct effects to sediment delivery beyond those currently occurring. Indirect effects would be an increased risk of sediment delivery to streams from crossings that do not meet applicable BMPs.

Direct and Indirect Effects to Sediment Delivery Common to Action Alternatives B, C, D and E

Each of the proposed action alternatives would replace the wooden bridge over Soup Creek on Soup Creek Canyon Road and install surface drainage to the road. These improvements would lead to a decrease in delivery of approximately 23.8 tons of sediment per year at this site.

Each action alternative would also permanently remove and rehabilitate:

- 2 log-and-earth-fill crossings in the upper reaches of Soup Creek,
- the abutments and fill from an old bridge site in the lower portion of the Soup Creek watershed,
- 2 old wooden bridges on South Fork Lost Creek, and
- the abutments and fill from the original Swan Highway bridge in the lower reaches of Soup Creek.

Each of these 4 sites contains 16 to 20 tons of fill material (8 to 10 tons behind each abutment). Removal and disposal of this material outside of the SMZ would remove the risk of this material being delivered to Soup Creek and Swan River.

Removal and rehabilitation of the 2 log/earth crossings in the upper

Soup Creek canyon would remove 500 to 600 tons of potential sediment to Soup Creek.

Relocation and rehabilitation of South Fork Lost Road would reduce the estimated sediment delivery to South Fork Lost Creek by approximately 18.9 tons per year from the existing condition.

At each site there would be a short-term increase in the risk of sediment delivery at rehabilitated sites. This risk would decrease within 2 to 3 years to below preproject levels as bare soil revegetates. The rehabilitation activity would produce some direct sediment delivery, but this would be minimized through the application of sediment-control measures as prescribed by a DNRC hydrologist and fisheries biologist and a DFWP fisheries biologist.

Direct and Indirect Effects to Sediment Delivery Common to Action Alternatives D and E

Proposed Action Alternatives D and E would require the placement of a temporary bridge over Cliff Creek for the duration of activity to facilitate access to DNRC-managed lands to the west. No disturbance to existing banks would occur from the placement of the bridge. Fill material placed on the road surface to ramp to the bridge would create a risk of sediment delivery to Cliff Creek due to bare soil. risk would be minimized through the existing vegetation on the site, application of all applicable BMPs, and erosion-control seeding. project completion, the bridge would be removed and the fill material pulled away from the stream. This would create a shortterm increase in the risk of sediment delivery. This risk would be minimized by all applicable BMPs and would decrease within 2 to 3 years to preproject levels as bare soil revegetates.

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative B to Sediment Delivery

Improvements to approximately 47 miles of existing road and construction of 13 miles of new road and 5.3 miles of temporary road would:

- decrease the estimated sediment load to South Fork Lost Creek by an additional 0.4 tons of sediment beyond the reduction shown in Effects Common to Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E, for a total reduction of approximately 19.3 tons of sediment per year;
- reduce the estimated sediment load to Cilly Creek by approximately 1.0 ton per year; and
- reduce the estimated sediment load to Soup Creek by an additional 9.8 tons of sediment beyond the reduction shown in Effects Common to Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E, for a total reduction of approximately 33.6 tons per year.

These projected sediment reductions are net values for each watershed. These values include the projected increases in sediment delivery from new stream crossings and new road construction. A more detailed summary of sediment delivery estimates is found in TABLE III-4 (5, 6) - ESTIMATES OF SEDIMENT DELIVERY IN SOUTH FORK LOST CREEK (CILLY CREEK, SOUP CREEK) WATERSHED.

Harvesting activities are proposed within the South Fork Lost Creek and Cilly Creek SMZs. These activities would follow all requirements of the SMZ Law and the Rules and would have a low risk of affecting channel stability and sediment transport through reduced recruitment of large woody material to South Fork Lost Creek, Cilly Creek, or their tributaries. A more in-depth discussion of the

impacts of riparian harvesting can be found in APPENDIX E - FISHERIES ANALYSIS.

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative C to Sediment Delivery

Improvements to approximately 65 miles of existing road and construction of 12.4 miles of new road and 6.9 miles of temporary road would:

- decrease the estimated sediment load to South Fork Lost Creek by an additional 0.4 tons of sediment beyond the reduction shown in Effects Common to Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E, for a total reduction of approximately 19.3 tons of sediment per year;
- reduce the estimated sediment load to Cilly Creek by approximately 1.0 ton per year; and
- reduce the estimated sediment load to Soup Creek by an additional 9.8 tons of sediment beyond the reduction shown in Effects Common to Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E, for a total reduction of approximately 33.6 tons per year.

These projected sediment reductions are net values for each watershed. These values include the projected increases in sediment delivery from new stream crossings and new road construction. A more detailed summary of sediment delivery estimates is found in TABLE III-4 (5, 6) - ESTIMATES OF SEDIMENT DELIVERY IN SOUTH FORK LOST CREEK (CILLY CREEK, SOUP CREEK) WATERSHED.

Harvesting activities are proposed within the South Fork Lost Creek and Cilly Creek SMZs. These activities would follow all requirements of the SMZ Law and the Rules, and would have a low risk of affecting channel stability and sediment transport through reduced recruitment of large woody material

to South Fork Lost Creek, Cilly Creek, or their tributaries. A more in-depth discussion of the

impacts of riparian harvesting can be found in APPENDIX E - FISHERIES ANALYSIS.

TABLE III-4 - ESTIMATES OF SEDIMENT DELIVERY IN THE SOUTH FORK LOST CREEK WATERSHED

	ALTERNATIVE					
	A	В	C	D	E	
Existing delivery (tons year) 1	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.8	19.8	
Estimated reduction ²	0.0	19.3	19.3	19.3	19.3	
Estimated increase ³	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6	
Post-project delivery (tons/year)	19.8	0.5	0.5	1.1	1.1	
Reduction (tons/year) ¹	0	19.3	19.3	18.7	18.7	
Percent reduction4	0	97%	97%	94%	94%	

TABLE III-5 - ESTIMATES OF SEDIMENT DELIVERY IN THE CILLY CREEK WATERSHED

	ALTERNATIVE					
	A	В	C	D	E	
Existing delivery (tons/year) ¹	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	
Estimated reduction ²	0.0	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	
Estimated increase ³	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.4	
Postproject delivery (tons/year)	2.9	1.9	1.9	2.3	1.9	
Reduction (tons/year) ¹	0	1.0	1.0	0.6	1.0	
Percent reduction4	0	34%	34%	21%	34%	

TABLE III-6 - ESTIMATES OF SEDIMENT DELIVERY IN THE SOUP CREEK WATERSHED

	ALTERNATIVE					
	A	В	С	D	E	
Existing delivery (tons/year) ¹	35.6	35.6	35.6	35.6	35.6	
Estimated reduction ²	0.0	34.3	34.3	34.3	34.3	
Estimated increase ³	0.0	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.4	
Postproject delivery (tons/year)	35.6	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.7	
Reduction (tons/year) ³	0	33.6	33.6	33.6	33.9	
Percent reduction ⁴	0	95%	95%	95%	95%	

¹These sediment-delivery values are estimates based on procedures outlined in Analysis Methods, and are not measured values.

 $^{^2}$ Includes projected decreases from rehabilitation and BMP work on existing roads and crossings.

 $^{^3}$ Includes projected increases from construction of new roads and new stream crossings.

 $^{^4}$ Percent reduction values are estimates based on procedures outlined in Analysis Methods, not on measured values.

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative D to Sediment Delivery

Improvements to approximately 84 miles of existing road and construction of 15.6 miles of new road and 3.9 miles of temporary road would:

- Reduce the total estimated sediment load by approximately 18.7 tons per year;
- reduce the estimated sediment load to Cilly Creek by approximately 0.6 ton per year; and
- reduce the estimated sediment load to Soup Creek by an additional 9.8 tons of sediment beyond the reduction shown in Effects Common to Action Alternatives B, C, D and E, for a total reduction of approximately 33.6 tons per year.

These projected sediment reductions are net values for each watershed. These values include the projected increases in sediment delivery from new stream crossings and new road construction. A more detailed summary of sediment-delivery estimates is found in TABLE III-4 (5, 6) - ESTIMATES OF SEDIMENT DELIVERY IN SOUTH FORK LOST CREEK (CILLY CREEK, SOUP CREEK) WATERSHED.

Harvesting activities are proposed within the South Fork Lost Creek and Cilly Creek SMZs. These activities would follow all requirements of the SMZ Law and the Rules and would have a low risk of affecting channel stability and sediment transport through reduced recruitment of large woody material to South Fork Lost Creek, Cilly Creek, or their tributaries. A more in-depth discussion of the impacts of riparian harvesting can be found in APPENDIX E - FISHERIES ANALYSIS.

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative E to Sediment Delivery

Improvements to approximately 90 miles of existing road and construction of 8.2 miles of new road and 4.8 miles of temporary road would:

- reduce the estimated sediment load by approximately 18.7 tons per year;
- reduce the estimated sediment load to Cilly Creek by approximately 1.0 ton per year, and
- reduce the estimated sediment load to Soup Creek by an additional 10.1 tons of sediment beyond the reduction shown in Effects Common to Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E, for a total reduction of approximately 33.9 tons per year.

These projected sediment reductions are net values for each watershed. These values include the projected increases in sediment delivery from new stream crossings and new road construction. A more detailed summary of sediment delivery estimates can be found in TABLE III-4 (5, 6) - ESTIMATES OF SEDIMENT DELIVERY IN SOUTH FORK LOST CREEK (CILLY CREEK, SOUP CREEK) WATERSHED.

Harvesting activities are proposed within the South Fork Lost Creek and Cilly Creek SMZs. These activities would follow all requirements of the SMZ Law and the Rules and would have a low risk of affecting channel stability and sediment transport through reduced recruitment of large woody material to South Fork Lost Creek, Cilly Creek, or their tributaries. A more in-depth discussion of the impacts of riparian harvesting can be found in APPENDIX E - FISHERIES ANALYSIS.

CUMULATIVE EFFECTS

• Cumulative Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Sediment Delivery

The cumulative effects would be very similar to those described in the *EXISTING CONDITION* portion of this analysis. Sediment loads would remain at or near present levels.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternative B to Sediment Delivery

Cumulative effects to sediment delivery would be a reduction from approximately 19.8 tons of sediment per year to approximately 0.5 tons of sediment per year in South Fork Lost Creek, reduced from 2.9 tons per year to approximately 1.9 tons per year in Cilly Creek, and reduced from 35.6 tons per year to 1.9 tons per year in Soup Creek. These values include projected increases from new road and streamcrossing construction, potential increases from the replacement of stream-crossing structures, and the projected reductions in sediment delivery from upgrading surface drainage, erosion control, and BMPs on existing roads. These increases would not exceed any State waterquality laws and would follow all applicable recommendations given in the 3A Authorization and 124 Permit.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternative C to Sediment Delivery

Cumulative effects to sediment delivery would be a reduction from approximately 19.8 tons of sediment per year to approximately 0.5 tons of sediment per year in the South Fork Lost Creek, reduced from 2.9 tons per year to approximately 1.9 tons per year in Cilly Creek, and reduced from 35.6 tons per year to 1.9 tons per year in Soup Creek. These values include projected increases from new road and stream-crossing construction, potential increases from the replacement of stream-crossing structures, and the

projected reductions in sediment delivery from upgrading surface drainage, erosion control, and BMPs on existing roads. These increases would not exceed any State waterquality laws, and would follow all applicable recommendations given in the 3A Authorization and 124 Permit.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternative D to Sediment Delivery

Cumulative effects to sediment delivery would be a reduction from approximately 19.8 tons of sediment per year to approximately 1.1 tons of sediment per year in South Fork Lost Creek, reduced from 2.9 tons per year to approximately 2.3 tons per year in Cilly Creek, and reduced from 35.6 tons per year to 1.9 tons per year in Soup Creek. These values include projected increases from new road and streamcrossing construction, potential increases from the replacement of stream-crossing structures, and the projected reductions in sediment delivery from upgrading surface drainage, erosion control, and BMPs on existing roads. These increases would not exceed any State waterquality laws and would follow all applicable recommendations given in the 3A Authorization and 124 Permit.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternative E to Sediment Delivery

Cumulative effects to sediment delivery would be a reduction from approximately 19.8 tons of sediment per year to approximately 1.1 tons of sediment per year in South Fork Lost Creek, reduced from 2.9 tons per year to approximately 1.9 tons per year in Cilly Creek, and reduced from 35.6 tons per year to 1.7 tons per year in Soup Creek. These values include projected increases from new road and streamcrossing construction, potential increases from the replacement of stream-crossing structures, and the projected reductions in sediment delivery from upgrading surface

drainage, erosion control, and BMPs on existing roads. These increases would not exceed any State waterquality laws, and would follow all applicable recommendations given in the 3A Authorization and 124 Permit.

WATER YIELD

Direct and Indirect Effects

• Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Water Yield

Water yield would not be directly or indirectly affected.

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative B to Water Yield

The annual water yield would increase by an estimated 0.6 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed, 6.8 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed, and 2.1 percent in the Soup Creek watershed over the current level.

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative C to Water Yield

The annual water yield would increase by an estimated 0.5 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed, 6.4 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed, and 1.5 percent in the Soup Creek watershed over the current level.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative D to Water Yield

The annual water yield would increase by an estimated 1.3 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed, 9.3 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed, and 1.1 percent in the Soup Creek watershed over the current level.

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative E to Water Yield

The annual water yield would increase by an estimated 1.2 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed, 9.6 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed, and 0.9 percent in the Soup Creek watershed over the current level.

Cumulative Effects

• Cumulative Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Water Yield

No cumulative effects on water yield would be expected.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternative B on Water Yield

The removal of trees proposed in Action Alternative B would increase the water yield from its current level of approximately 1.2 percent over unharvested to an estimated 1.8 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed; from its current level of approximately 2.3 percent over unharvested to an estimated 9.1 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed; and from its current level of approximately 1.0 percent over unharvested to an estimated 3.1 percent in the Soup Creek watershed. This alternative leaves these watersheds well below the established threshold of concern.

A summary of the anticipated wateryield impacts of Action Alternative B to the South Fork Lost Creek and Cilly Creek watersheds and Soup Creek drainage is found in TABLE III-7 (8, 9) - WATER YIELD AND ECA INCREASES IN SOUTH FORK LOST CREEK (CILLY CREEK, SOUP CREEK) WATERSHED.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternative Con Water Yield

The removal of trees proposed in Action Alternative C would increase the water yield from its current level of approximately 1.2 percent over unharvested to an estimated 1.7 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed; from its current level of approximately 2.3 percent over unharvested to an estimated 8.7 percent in the Cilly Creek watershed; and from its current level of approximately 1.0 percent over unharvested to an estimated 2.5 percent in the Soup Creek watershed. This alternative leaves these watersheds well below the established threshold of concern.

TABLE III-7 - WATER YIELD AND ECA INCREASES IN SOUTH FORK LOST CREEK WATERSHED

	ALTERNATIVE				
	A	В	C	D	E
Allowable percent water-yield increase	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%
Percent water-yield increase	1.2	1.8	1.7	2.5	2.4
Acres harvested	0	318	303	512	449
Miles of new road ¹	0	3.6	4.3	4.9	2.9
ECA generated	0	290	262	468	374
Total ECA	310	600	572	778	684
Allowable ECA	2,626	2,626	2,626	2,626	2,626

TABLE III-8 - WATER YIELD AND ECA INCREASES IN THE CILLY CREEK WATERSHED

	ALTERNATIVE					
	A	В	С	D	E	
Allowable water-yield increase	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	
Percent water-yield increase	2.3	9.1	8.7	11.6	11.9	
Acres harvested	0	896	883	986	1,140	
Miles of new road ¹	0	2.3	2.3	5.3	3.8	
ECA generated	0	703	691	782	947	
Total ECA	348	1,051	1,039	1,130	1,295	
Allowable ECA	1,448	1,448	1,448	1,448	1,448	

TABLE III-9 - WATER YIELD AND ECA INCREASES IN THE SOUP CREEK WATERSHED

	ALTERNATIVE					
	A	В	C	D	E	
Allowable water-yield increase	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	
Percent water-yield increase	1.0	3.1	2.5	2.1	1.9	
Acres harvested	0	642	566	443	377	
Miles of new road ¹	0	7.1	5.8	5.4	1.5	
ECA generated	0	563	500	368	308	
Total ECA	428	991	928	796	736	
Allowable ECA	2,202	2,202	2,202	2,202	2,202	

¹Includes only permanent new roads

A summary of the anticipated wateryield impacts of Action Alternative C to the South Fork Lost Creek and Cilly Creek watersheds and the Soup Creek drainage is found in TABLE III-7 (8, 9) - WATER YIELD AND ECA INCREASES IN SOUTH FORK LOST CREEK (CILLY CREEK, SOUP CREEK) WATERSHED.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternative D on Water Yield

The removal of trees proposed in Action Alternative D would increase the water yield from its current level of approximately 1.2 percent over unharvested to an estimated 1.8 percent in the South Fork Lost

Creek watershed, and from its current level of approximately 1.0 percent over unharvested to an estimated 3.1 percent in the Soup Creek watershed. This alternative leaves these watersheds well below the established threshold of concern.

The removal of trees proposed in Action Alternative D would increase the water yield in the Cilly Creek watershed from its current level of approximately 2.3 percent over unharvested to an estimated 11.6 percent. This alternative leaves the watershed slightly above the established threshold of concern. The estimated water-yield increases

would leave a low to moderate risk of potential negative impacts in the less stable reaches and in isolated instances.

A summary of the anticipated water-yield impacts of Action Alternative D to the South Fork Lost Creek and Cilly Creek watersheds and the Soup Creek drainage is found in TABLE III-7 (8, 9) - WATER YIELD AND ECA INCREASES IN SOUTH FORK LOST CREEK (CILLY CREEK, SOUP CREEK) WATERSHED.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternative E on Water Yield

The removal of trees proposed in Action Alternative E would increase the water yield from its current level of approximately 1.2 percent over unharvested to an estimated 2.4 percent in the South Fork Lost Creek watershed, and from its current level of approximately 1.0 percent over unharvested to an estimated 1.9 percent in the Soup Creek watershed. This alternative leaves these watersheds well below the established threshold of concern.

The removal of trees proposed in Action Alternative E would increase the water yield in the Cilly Creek watershed from its current level of approximately 2.3 percent over unharvested to an estimated 11.9 percent. This alternative leaves the watershed an estimated 0.9 percent above the established threshold of concern. The estimated water-yield increases would leave a low to moderate risk of potential negative impacts in the less stable reaches and in isolated instances.

A summary of the anticipated wateryield impacts of Action Alternative E to the South Fork Lost Creek and Cilly Creek watersheds, and the Soup Creek drainage is found in TABLE III-7 (8, 9) - WATER YIELD AND ECA INCREASES IN SOUTH FORK LOST CREEK (CILLY CREEK, SOUP CREEK) WATERSHED.

OBJECTIVE

The purpose of this abbreviated fisheries assessment is to summarize the results of the detailed fisheries analysis, which is found within the technical appendices to this EIS. The detailed fisheries analysis contains the complete EXISTING CONDITIONS, project area maps, data tables, qualitative and quantitative analyses, complete ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS, specialist recommendations, and anticipated project-level resource monitoring.

INTRODUCTION

The project area includes specific portions of the watersheds of 3 major tributaries of Swan River. From north to south, these are South Fork Lost, Cilly, and Soup creeks. Unnamed Creek, a tributary to Soup Creek, is also included in the analysis. The Swan River drainage, including South Fork Lost, Cilly, and Soup creeks and any contributing subbasins, is classified as B-1 in the Montana Surface Water Quality Standards (ARM 17.30.608(b)(i)). The B-1 classification is for multiple beneficial-use waters, including the growth and propagation of cold-water fisheries and associated aquatic life.

SPECIES

Bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout are the primary native coldwater species addressed in this fisheries analysis. The USFWS has listed bull trout as "threatened" under the Endangered Species Act. Both bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout are listed as Class-A Montana Animal Species of Concern. A Class-A designation is defined as a species or subspecies that has limited numbers and/or habitats both in Montana and elsewhere in North America, and elimination from Montana would be a significant loss to the gene pool of the species or subspecies (DFWP, MNHP, and Montana Chapter American Fisheries Society Rankings). DNRC has also identified

bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout as sensitive species (ARM 36.11.436). The one nonnative species known to persist within the specific project area is eastern brook trout.

FISHERIES-SPECIFIC ISSUES RAISED DURING SCOPING

The issues raised both internally and through public comment during the scoping process are: proposed actions may adversely affect fisheries populations and fisheries habitat features, including flow regime, sediment, channel forms, riparian function, large woody debris, stream temperature, and connectivity, in fish-bearing streams within the project area. All of these issues will be addressed in the EXISTING CONDITIONS and ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS sections of APPENDIX E - FISHERIES ANALYSIS.

STREAMS EXCLUDED FROM FISHERIES ANALYSIS

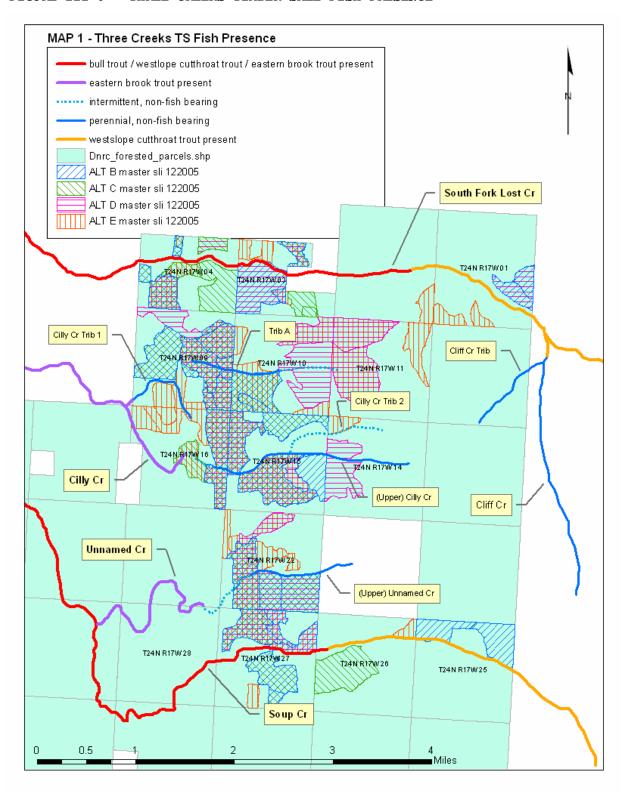
All potential fish-bearing streams within the project area were surveyed during 2003, 2004, and 2005 for fisheries presence (see FIGURE III-6 - THREE CREEK TIMBER SALE FISH PRESENCE). Streams that were surveyed for fish presence and were determined to not contain any fish populations or provide fish habitat are considered non-fish bearing.

ANALYSIS METHODS AND SUBISSUES

Analysis methods are a function of the types and quality of data available for analysis, which varies among the watersheds in the project area. The analyses may either be quantitative or qualitative. The best available data for both populations and habitats will be presented separately for South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, and Soup creeks. Existing conditions and foreseeable environmental effects will be explored using the following outline of subissues:

Populations - Presence and Genetics

FIGURE III-6 - THREE CREEKS TIMBER SALE FISH PRESENCE



- Habitat Flow Regimes
- Habitat Sediment
- Habitat Channel Forms
- Habitat Riparian Function
- Habitat Large Woody Debris
- Habitat Stream Temperature
- Habitat Connectivity
- Cumulative Effects

SUMMARY OF ALTERNATIVES

See CHAPTER II - ALTERNATIVES in the THREE CREEKS TIMBER SALE PROJECT DEIS and FEIS for detailed information, specific mitigations, and road-management plans pertaining to No-Action Alternative A and Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E.

EXISTING CONDITIONS

A very low impact means that the impact is unlikely to be detectable or measurable, and the impact is not likely to be detrimental to the resource. A low impact means that the impact is likely to be detectable or measurable, but the impact is not likely to be detrimental to the resource. moderate impact means that the impact is likely to be detectable or measurable, but the impact may or may not (50/50) be detrimental to the resource. A high impact means that the impact is likely to be detectable or measurable, and the impact is likely to be detrimental to the resource.

> South Fork Lost Creek

South Fork Lost Creek is a thirdorder stream and the entire reach within the project area is considered fish bearing.

• South Fork Lost Creek Populations - Presence And Genetics

The South Fork Lost Creek watershed has been identified as a core habitat area within the Swan River drainage bull trout conservation area (Montana Bull Trout Scientific Group [MBTSG] 1996, Montana Bull Trout Restoration Team [MBTRT] 2000).

Although bull trout may exhibit the resident life form in South Fork Lost Creek, this stream is used by bull trout primarily as spawning and rearing habitat for adfluvial populations associated with Swan Lake. South Fork Lost Creek supports westslope cutthroat trout exhibiting adfluvial, fluvial, and resident life forms. Existing impacts to bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout populations and genetics in South Fork Lost Creek are due primarily to the introduction of nonnative salmonids. Existing impacts to bull trout in South Fork Lost Creek include an imminent moderate to high impact due to the propagation of lake trout in the drainage and a low impact due to hybridization with eastern brook trout. Existing impacts to westslope cutthroat trout include a moderate impact due to introgression from rainbow trout hybridization and a low to moderate impact from displacement by eastern brook trout where the distributions of the 2 species overlap.

• South Fork Lost Creek Habitat - Flow Regimes

Flow regime is the range of discharge frequencies and intensities in a specific watershed that occur throughout the year. (In this regard, flow regime is comparable to 'water yield' in APPENDIX D - WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY ANALYSIS). The analysis of hydrologic data for South Fork Lost Creek indicates that the existing average departure in flow regime is approximately 1.2 percent above the range of naturally occurring conditions (see APPENDIX D -WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY ANALYSIS). Changes in flow regime have been known to affect bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout spawning

migration, habitat available for spawning, and embryo survival. Although, in general, the existing levels of increased flow regime described for the project area are not likely to have adverse effects to fisheries spawning and embryo survival. The potential is very low for very low existing direct and indirect impacts to native and nonnative fish species as a result of flow-regime modifications to South Fork Lost Creek within the project area.

• South Fork Lost Creek Habitat -Sediment

The existing stream sediment processes of South Fork Lost Creek are described using Rosgen stream morphological type, several different sedimentcomposition surveys, and streambank stability. McNeil core data indicates that the substrates of known spawning reaches are not "threatened", substrate scores describing streambed substrate embeddedness also indicate that known bull trout rearing habitat is not "threatened", and Wolman pebble counts suggest that high levels of streambed substrates are in the gravel, cobble, and boulder classes. Additionally, a recent streambank-stability assessment shows very low levels of potential streambank erosion, a natural source of sedimentation. Based on these observations, no existing direct and indirect impacts to the sediment component of bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout habitat are likely in South Fork Lost Creek.

South Fork Lost Creek Habitat -Channel Forms

Considering stream-reach gradients, valley location, and geomorphological processes, the observed proportions of habitat

types for each reach are within the broad ranges of expected conditions. No existing direct or indirect impacts to the channel-form component of bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout habitat are apparent in South Fork Lost Creek.

• South Fork Lost Creek Habitat - Riparian Function

The stream riparian area is broadly defined as the interface or linkage between the terrestrial and aquatic zones, and this area is critical for regulating the recruitment of large woody debris, the interception of solar radiation, stream-nutrient inputs, and other variables (Hansen et al 1995). The predominant riparian stand type along South Fork Lost Creek within the project area is Western Red Cedar/Oak Fern. Surveys indicate that the quadratic mean diameter of riparian trees is 9.1 inches, the average number of trees per acre is 764, and the average basal area per acre is 346.0 square feet. The site potential tree height along riparian zones adjacent to the proposed harvest units is approximately 95 feet. Field measurements indicate that the existing riparian tree vegetation blocks an average of 65 percent of direct solar radiation during July and an average of 81 percent of direct solar radiation during August. Due to the location of the Forest Service Road 680 corridor, the existing direct or indirect impacts to the riparian-function component of bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout habitat are low in South Fork Lost Creek.

• South Fork Lost Creek Habitat -Large Woody Debris

Large woody debris is recruited to the stream channel from

adjacent and upstream riparian vegetation; the material is a critical component in the formation of complex habitat for bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout. Survey data suggests that the existing frequencies of large woody debris in South Fork Lost Creek are within the expected range of frequencies when compared to reference reaches in the region with similar morphological characteristics. No existing direct or indirect impacts to the large-woody-debris component of bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout habitat are apparent in South Fork Lost Creek.

• South Fork Lost Creek Habitat -Stream Temperature

Stream-temperature data for South Fork Lost Creek is available for 2001, 2003, 2004, and 2005. In respect to bull trout, the recorded temperature ranges are within the species' tolerances as observed in various studies. No existing direct or indirect impacts to the stream-temperature component of bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout habitat are apparent in South Fork Lost Creek.

South Fork Lost Creek Habitat -Connectivity

Two bridge crossings exist on South Fork Lost Creek in the project area and provide full passage of all life stages of bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout. Although waterfall barriers limit bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout migration in South Fork Lost Creek, these stream features are naturally occurring and not considered an existing impact. No direct or indirect impacts to the connectivity component of bull trout and

westslope cutthroat trout habitat exist in South Fork Lost Creek.

• South Fork Lost Creek - Existing Collective Past and Present Impacts

Existing collective past and present impacts to fisheries in the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project area are determined by assessing the collective existing direct and indirect impacts and other related existing actions affecting the fish-bearing streams in the project area. Determinations of existing collective impacts are primarily a consequence of the overwhelming impact to native fish species from nonnative fish species in conjunction with existing impacts to other habitat variables. As a result of these considerations, a moderate collective impact to bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout likely exists in South Fork Lost Creek.

> Cilly Creek

Cilly Creek is a second-order stream, and only a very short reach within the project area is fish bearing.

• Cilly Creek Populations -Presence and Genetics

Eastern brook trout are the only fish inhabiting Cilly Creek within and adjacent to the project area. As eastern brook trout currently thrive in Cilly Creek, a reasonable presumption is that bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout historically occupied the stream to some unknown degree. The complete displacement by eastern brook trout, therefore, constitutes a high existing impact to bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout populations and genetics in Cilly Creek.

• Cilly Creek Habitat - Flow Regimes

The analysis of hydrologic data for Cilly Creek indicates that the existing average departure in flow regime is approximately 2.3 percent above the range of naturally occurring conditions (see APPENDIX D - WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY ANALYSIS). In general, the existing levels of increased flow regime described for the project area are not likely to have adverse effects to fisheries spawning and embryo survival. The potential is very low for low existing direct and indirect impacts to native and nonnative fish species as a result of flow-regime modifications to Cilly Creek within the project area.

• Cilly Creek Habitat - Sediment

The existing sediment characteristics of Cilly Creek are likely representative of historic trends. Field surveys of the stream during 2004 and 2005 did not reveal channel or riparian disturbances that would otherwise point toward a deviation in the expected characteristics of sediment. No direct and indirect impacts to the sediment component of fish habitat in Cilly Creek are likely.

• Cilly Creek Habitat - Channel Forms

The stream formations of the reach are broadly described as exhibiting the 'forced pool-riffle' and 'pool-riffle' Montgomery/Buffington classification. No direct or indirect impacts to the channel-form component of fish habitat in Cilly Creek are apparent.

• Cilly Creek Habitat - Riparian Function

The site potential tree height calculated by DNRC personnel

during 2004 is 91 feet. Field measurements indicate that the existing riparian tree vegetation blocks an average of 76 percent of direct solar radiation during July and an average of 83 percent of direct solar radiation during August. Past disturbance in the riparian areas of Cilly Creek include the random, selective harvest of large trees until approximately 30 years ago. Since the result of the past associated action poses an existing low risk of reduced recruitable large woody debris over the foreseeable near future, potential low impacts exist.

• Cilly Creek Habitat - Large Woody Debris

The frequency of existing large woody debris in the fish-bearing reach of Cilly Creek is likely consistent with the range of frequencies observed in other similar channels on nearby South Fork Lost Creek and Soup Creek and described within this analysis. No direct or indirect impacts to the large-woodydebris component of fish habitat in Cilly Creek likely exist.

• Cilly Creek Habitat - Stream Temperature

Stream-temperature data for Cilly Creek is available for 2004 and 2005. No direct or indirect impacts to the stream-temperature component of fish habitat are apparent in Cilly Creek.

• Cilly Habitat - Connectivity

One bridge crossing currently exists on Cilly Creek within the project area and provides full passage of all life stages of eastern brook trout (and bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout if those species were present). Three culvert crossings also exist on Cilly

Creek in the project area. The 3 culvert crossings represent existing low direct and indirect impacts to the connectivity component of fish habitat in Cilly Creek.

• Cilly Creek - Existing Collective Past and Present Impacts

Determinations of existing collective impacts are primarily a consequence of the overwhelming impact to native fish species from nonnative fish species in conjunction with existing impacts to other habitat variables. As a result of these considerations, a high existing collective impact to bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout is likely in Cilly Creek.

> Unnamed Creek

Unnamed Creek is a second-order stream, and the fish-bearing reach is downstream of the project area.

• Unnamed Creek Populations -Presence And Genetics

Eastern brook trout have been determined to be the only fish inhabiting Unnamed Creek downstream from the project area. Primarily due to high seasonal stream temperatures, neither bull trout nor westslope cutthroat trout have likely utilized Unnamed Creek as habitat for any period of time. No existing direct and indirect impacts to bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout presence and genetics exist in Unnamed Creek.

• Unnamed Creek Habitat - Flow Regimes

The analysis of hydrologic data for Unnamed Creek indicates that the existing average departure in flow regime is approximately 0.5 percent above the range of naturally occurring conditions.

In general, the existing levels of increased flow regime described for the project area are not likely to have adverse effects to fisheries' spawning and embryo survival. The potential is very low for very low existing direct and indirect impacts to nonnative fish species as a result of flow-regime modifications to Unnamed Creek downstream of the project area.

• Unnamed Creek Habitat - Sediment

The stream morphology of the fish-bearing reach of Unnamed Creek downstream of the project area is described using Rosgen river classification (Rosgen 1996). Field surveys of the stream during 2005 did not reveal channel or riparian disturbances that would otherwise point toward a deviation in the expected characteristics of sediment. No direct and indirect impacts to the sediment component of fish habitat likely exist in Unnamed Creek.

• Unnamed Creek Habitat - Channel Forms

In those reaches of the stream that flow through forested areas, the stream formations are broadly described as exhibiting the 'forced pool-riffle' and 'pool-riffle' classification. In those reaches of the stream that flow through various sedge meadow complexes, the stream formations are broadly described as exhibiting the 'plane bed' classification. No direct or indirect impacts to the channel-form component of fish habitat are apparent in Unnamed Creek.

• Unnamed Creek Habitat - Riparian Function

The proposed forest-management activities associated with each alternative are not expected to

occur adjacent to the fishbearing reach of Unnamed Creek. For this reason, a description of the existing condition of site potential tree height is not needed for the fisheries analysis. Field surveys of the stream during 2005 did not reveal extraordinary riparian disturbances that would otherwise point toward a deviation in the expected range of stream shade conditions. However, past disturbance in the riparian areas of Unnamed Creek may include the random, selective harvesting of large trees until approximately 30 years ago. A potential low impact exists since the result of the past associated action poses a low risk of reduced recruitable large woody debris over the foreseeable near future.

• Unnamed Creek Habitat - Large Woody Debris

The frequency of existing large woody debris in the fish-bearing reach of Unnamed Creek is likely consistent with the range of frequencies observed in other similar channels on nearby South Fork Lost Creek and Soup Creek. In those reaches of the stream that flow through various sedge meadow complexes, field surveys did not reveal that large woody debris plays an important role in stream function. No direct or indirect impacts to the large-woody-debris component of fish habitat likely exist in Unnamed Creek.

• Unnamed Creek Habitat - Stream Temperature

Instantaneous daytime stream temperatures were recorded at 3 locations of the fish-bearing reach of Unnamed Creek during 2005. Although these temperatures are relatively high, the field surveys of the

stream during 2005 did not reveal extraordinary riparian disturbances or stream conditions that would otherwise point toward a deviation in the observed range of stream temperature. No apparent direct or indirect impacts to the stream-temperature component of fish habitat exist in Unnamed Creek.

• Unnamed Creek Habitat - Connectivity

Unnamed Creek has 2 culvert crossings adjacent to the project area. One crossing poses a migration barrier to eastern brook trout except for a portion of the strongest swimming adults. The other poses a complete migration barrier to all life stages of eastern brook trout. These 2 crossings represent existing moderate to high direct and indirect impacts to the connectivity component of fish habitat in Unnamed Creek.

• Unnamed Creek - Existing Collective Past and Present Impacts

Existing collective impacts to fisheries are likely moderate in Unnamed Creek.

> Soup Creek

Soup Creek is a third-order stream and the entire reach within the project area is fish bearing.

• Soup Creek Populations -Presence and Genetics

The Soup Creek watershed has been identified as a core habitat area within the Swan River drainage bull trout conservation area (MBTSG 1996, MBTRT 2000). Although bull trout may exhibit the resident life form in Soup Creek, this stream is used by bull trout primarily as spawning and rearing habitat for adfluvial

populations associated with Swan Lake. Soup Creek supports westslope cutthroat trout exhibiting adfluvial, fluvial, and resident life forms. Existing impacts to bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout populations and genetics in Soup Creek are due primarily to the introduction of nonnative salmonids. Existing impacts to bull trout in Soup Creek include an imminent moderate to high impact due to the propagation of lake trout in the drainage and a low impact due to hybridization with eastern brook trout. Existing impacts to westslope cutthroat trout include a likely moderate impact due to introgression from rainbow trout hybridization and a moderate impact from displacement by eastern brook trout where the 2 species' distributions overlap.

Soup Creek Habitat - Flow Regimes

The analysis of hydrologic data for Soup Creek indicates that the existing average departure in flow regime is approximately 1.0 percent above the range of naturally occurring conditions (see APPENDIX D - WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY ANALYSIS). In general, the existing levels of increased flow regime described for the project area are not likely to have adverse effects to fisheries spawning and embryo survival. The potential is very low for very low existing direct and indirect impacts to native and nonnative fish species as a result of flow-regime modifications to Soup Creek within the project area.

• Soup Creek Habitat - Sediment

Existing stream sediment processes that are described in this FISHERIES ANALYSIS are Rosgen stream morphological type, sediment budget, and

streambank stability. The most recent McNeil core data (1998 through 2004) indicates that the substrates of known spawning reaches are "threatened", and the substrate scores from 2004 and 2005 describing streambed substrate embeddedness also indicate that known bull trout rearing habitat is "threatened". Wolman pebble counts also suggest that high levels of fine (less than 8 millimeters) streambed surface substrates are in the reach immediately downstream of the project area. On the contrary, a recent streambank-stability assessment in the same reach shows very low levels of potential streambank erosion, a natural source of sedimentation. Reasons for the measured levels of fine substrates may include activities related to land management, natural cycles in sediment transport processes, drought-related low seasonal flows, or a combination of 2 or more of these and other factors. As 3 historic, native material bridges are in the process of failing within the upper reaches of Soup Creek, related activities cannot be conclusively ruled out as a potential source of a portion of fine substrates found in the reach immediately downstream of the project area. In general, however, measurements of substrate within the upper reaches are within the expected ranges of conditions for the respective morphological stream type. Based on these observations, direct and indirect impacts to the sediment component of bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout habitat in Soup Creek are likely low to moderate.

• Soup Creek Habitat - Channel Forms

Considering reach gradients, valley location, and geomorphological processes, the observed proportions of habitat types for each reach are within the broad ranges of expected conditions. No direct or indirect impacts to the channel-form component of bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout habitat are apparent in Soup Creek.

• Soup Creek Habitat - Riparian Function

The predominant riparian stand types along Soup Creek within the project area include various grand fir and Engelmann spruce series. Results of the "Lower Soup Riparian Cruise" surveys indicate that the quadratic mean diameter of riparian trees is 5.9 inches, the average number of trees per acre is 1,032, and the average basal area per acre is 195.9 square feet. Results of the "Upper Soup Riparian Cruise" surveys indicate that the quadratic mean diameter of riparian trees is 8.5 inches, the average number of trees per acre is 262, and the average basal area per acre is 104.2 square feet. Based on data reflecting relatively low quadratic mean diameters and basal areas from the 2 separate surveys, the frequency of large trees in the riparian areas of Soup Creek within the project area is likely relatively low. The site potential tree height calculated during the "Lower Soup Riparian Cruise" surveys is approximately 83 feet, and the site potential tree height calculated during the "Upper Soup Riparian Cruise" surveys is approximately 74 feet. Measurements indicate that the existing riparian tree vegetation blocks an average of

63 percent of direct solar radiation during July and an average of 75 percent of direct solar radiation during August. Past disturbance in the riparian areas of Soup Creek include the random, selective harvesting of large trees until approximately 30 years ago. Based on the relatively low frequency of large trees in the "Lower Soup Riparian Cruise" and "Upper Soup Riparian Cruise" data sets, this level of past random, selective riparian harvesting likely represents a potential low existing impact to native fisheries in Soup Creek. The potential impact is low since the result of the past associated action poses an existing low risk of reduced recruitable large woody debris over the foreseeable near future.

• Soup Creek Habitat - Large Woody Debris

Survey data suggests that the existing frequency of large woody debris in all reaches of Soup Creek are within the expected range of frequencies when compared to reference reaches in the region with similar morphological characteristics. No apparent direct or indirect impacts to the large-woody-debris component of bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout habitat exist in Soup Creek.

• Soup Creek Habitat - Stream Temperature

Stream-temperature data for Soup Creek is available for 2001, 2003, 2004 and 2005. In respect to bull trout, some of the recorded temperature ranges are not within the species' tolerances as observed in various studies. An increase in seasonal maximum stream temperature during 2003 and 2004

represents a potential low existing direct and indirect impact to the stream-temperature component of bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout habitat in the reach of Soup Creek immediately downstream of the project area. No apparent direct or indirect impacts to the stream-temperature component of bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout habitat exist in the upper reaches of Soup Creek.

• Soup Creek Habitat -Connectivity

Soup Creek currently has 5 bridge crossings within and immediately adjacent to the project area. All 5 crossings provide full passage of all life stages of bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout. Several sets of naturally occurring cascades and small waterfalls pose complete migration barriers to bull trout occur on Soup Creek. Both bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout exist below the barriers, and only westslope cutthroat trout are known to exist upstream of the barriers. Although the waterfall migration barriers limit bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout migration in Soup Creek, the stream features are naturally occurring and not considered an existing impact. No direct or indirect impacts to the connectivity component of bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout habitat exist in Soup Creek.

• Soup Creek - Existing Collective Past and Present Impacts

Determinations of existing collective impacts are primarily a consequence of the overwhelming impact to native fish species from nonnative fish species in conjunction with existing impacts to other

habitat variables. As a result of these considerations, existing collective impacts to bull trout and westslope cutthroat trout are likely moderate in Soup Creek.

ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS

DIRECT AND INDIRECT EFFECTS FOR SOUTH FORK LOST, CILLY, UNNAMED, AND SOUP CREEKS

The purpose of this FISHERIES ANALYSIS is the assessment of potential impacts to cold-water fisheries within the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project area as a result of implementing any of the project alternatives. The following subsections summarize the risk of a particular impact occurring. The assessment of environmental effects in this FISHERIES ANALYSIS is based, in part, on the assumption that the Specialist Recommendations (located at end of APPENDIX E - FISHERIES ANALYSIS) will be implemented through contract specifications and monitoring.

Populations - Presence and Genetics

Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Populations – Presence and Genetics

No direct or indirect impacts would occur to bull trout, westslope cutthroat trout, or other fisheries population presence or genetics in South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, or Soup creeks beyond those described under EXISTING CONDITIONS.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E on Populations – Presence and Genetics

None of the actions associated with any of the action alternatives involve the direct or indirect manipulation of species population presence or genetics in the project area. As a result of the selection of an action alternative, no impacts to bull trout, westslope cutthroat trout,

or other fisheries population presence or genetics in South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, or Soup creeks are expected beyond those described in the EXISTING CONDITIONS.

Habitat - Flow Regimes

Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Habitat – Flow Regimes

No direct or indirect impacts to the bull trout, westslope cutthroat trout, or other fisheries-habitat component of flow regime in South Fork Lost Creek, Cilly Creek, Unnamed Creek, or Soup Creek would occur beyond those described under EXISTING CONDITIONS.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, and D on Habitat – Flow Regimes

Changes in flow regime can affect native and nonnative fish spawning migration, spawning behavior, potential spawning habitat, and embryo survival. These effects typically occur through modifications of stream morphology, sediment budget, streambank stability, streamtemperature ranges, and channel formations. With respect to the existing conditions described at the beginning of this analysis, potential modifications of flow regimes as a result of the selection of Action Alternatives B, C, and D (see APPENDIX D -WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY ANALYSIS) are expected to have a very low risk of very low impacts to the fisheries habitat variable of flow regime in South Fork Lost Creek and Soup Creek. A low risk of low impacts to the fisheries habitat variable of flow regime is expected in Cilly Creek and Unnamed Creek.

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative E on Habitat – Flow Regimes

With respect to the existing conditions described at the beginning of this analysis, potential modifications of flow regimes as a result of the selection of Action Alternative E (see APPENDIX D - WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY ANALYSIS) are expected to have a very low risk of very low impacts to the fisheries habitat variable of flow regime in South Fork Lost, Unnamed, and Soup creeks. A low risk of low impacts to the fisheries habitat variable of flow regime is expected in Cilly Creek.

Habitat - Sediment

• Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Habitat – Sediment

No direct or indirect impacts to the bull trout, westslope cutthroat trout, or other fisheries habitat component of sediment in South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, or Soup creeks would occur beyond those described under EXISTING CONDITIONS.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B and C on Habitat – Sediment

Modifications of stream sediment size classes, especially with trends toward fine size classes, could adversely affect bull trout, westslope cutthroat trout, or other fisheries in the project area by reducing the quality of spawning habitat, in-stream cover, rearing habitat, and wintering habitat. Increased levels of fine sediments can be introduced to the stream system from various sources, including bank erosion due to stream channel instability, road features, root wads of windthrown trees adjacent to the stream channel, and adjacent timber-harvesting operations. Data from APPENDIX D - WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY ANALYSIS indicates

FISHERIES ANALYSIS SUMMARY

that the range of potential wateryield increases as a result of Action Alternatives B and C are generally insufficient to facilitate the development of unstable stream channels. That analysis also indicates that roadstream crossing removals associated with Action Alternatives B and C would reduce sedimentation to South Fork Lost Creek by approximately 19.3 tons per year, Cilly Creek by approximately 1.0 tons per year, and Soup Creek by approximately 33.7 tons per year. New roadstream crossings installed as part of Action Alternatives B and C may lead to a disproportionate increase in the quantities of fine-sediment size classes in fish-bearing streams and non-fishbearing-connected tributaries. Sediment inputs from the windthrown root wads of adjacent trees occur throughout unmanaged stream channels; however, in some cases, this process may be exacerbated by increased levels of windthrown trees as a result of riparian timber-harvesting actions. Harvesting activities within the riparian area may disturb soils, which can lead to erosion and increased levels of sedimentation to streams. As a result of the selection of Action Alternatives B and C, a low risk of low impacts to the bull trout, westslope cutthroat trout, or other fisheries habitat component of sediment is expected in South Fork Lost, Cilly, and Soup creeks. A moderate risk of moderate impacts is expected in Unnamed Creek.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative D on Habitat – Sediment

APPENDIX D - WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY ANALYSIS also indicates that removals of road-stream crossings associated with Action Alternative D would reduce sedimentation to South Fork Lost Creek by approximately 18.7 tons per year, Cilly Creek by approximately 0.6 tons per year, and Soup Creek by approximately 33.6 tons per year. Additionally, new road-stream crossings and potential impacts from riparian timber-harvesting actions, which are specific to Action Alternative D, may also lead to erosion and increased sedimentation to streams in the project area. As a result of the selection of Action Alternative D, a low risk of low impacts to the bull trout, westslope cutthroat trout, or other fisheries habitat component of sediment is expected in South Fork Lost and Soup creeks. A moderate risk of moderate impacts is expected in Cilly and Unnamed creeks.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative E on Habitat – Sediment

APPENDIX D - WATERSHED AND HYDROLOGY ANALYSIS also indicates that removals of road-stream crossings associated with Action Alternative E would reduce sedimentation to South Fork Lost Creek by approximately 18.7 tons per year, Cilly Creek by approximately 0.6 tons per year, and Soup Creek by approximately 33.9 tons per year. Additionally, new road-stream crossings and potential impacts from riparian timber-harvesting actions, which are specific to Action Alternative E, may also lead to erosion and increased sedimentation to streams in the project area. As a result of the selection of Action Alternative E, a low risk of low impacts to the bull trout, westslope cutthroat trout, or other fisheries habitat component of sediment is expected in South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, and Soup creeks.

FISHERIES ANALYSIS SUMMARY

Habitat - Channel Forms

• Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Habitat - Channel Forms

No direct or indirect impacts to the bull trout, westslope cutthroat trout, or other fisheries habitat component of channel forms in South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, or Soup creeks would occur beyond those described under EXISTING CONDITIONS.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B and C on Habitat – Channel Forms

Potential changes to stream channel forms are primarily a function of modifications to flow regimes and consequent relationships with existing sediment size classes (Montgomery and Buffington 1997). A shift in channel forms may lead to a reduction in the quantity of rearing and wintering habitat available to bull trout, westslope cutthroat trout, and other fisheries. As indicated in the risk assessment for flow regime, a very low risk of very low impacts is expected in South Fork Lost and Soup creeks, and a low risk of low impacts is expected in Cilly and Unnamed creeks. As indicated in the risk assessment for sediment. a low risk of low impacts to fisheries is expected in South Fork Lost, Cilly, and Soup creeks, and a moderate risk of moderate impacts is expected in Unnamed Creek. A proportional or overall low risk of low direct and indirect impacts to channel forms in South Fork Lost, Cilly, and Soup creeks is also expected. A moderate risk of low impacts to channel forms is expected in Unnamed Creek.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative D on Habitat – Channel Forms

As indicated in the risk assessment for flow regime, a very low risk of very low impacts is

expected in South Fork Lost and Soup creeks, and a low risk of low impacts is expected in Cilly and Unnamed creeks. As indicated in the risk assessment for sediment, a low risk of low impacts to fisheries is expected in South Fork Lost and Soup creeks, and a moderate risk of moderate impacts is expected in Cilly and Unnamed creeks. A proportional or overall low risk of low direct and indirect impacts to channel forms in South Fork Lost and Soup creeks is also expected. A moderate risk of low impacts to channel forms is expected in Cilly and Unnamed creeks.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative E on Habitat – Channel Forms

As indicated in the risk assessment for flow regime, a very low risk of very low impacts is expected in South Fork Lost, Unnamed, and Soup creeks, and a low risk of low impacts is expected in Cilly Creek. As indicated in the risk assessment for sediment, a low risk of low impacts to fisheries is expected in South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, and Soup creeks. proportional or overall low risk of low direct and indirect impacts to channel forms in South Fork Lost, Cilly, and Soup creeks is also expected. A moderate risk of low impacts to channel forms is expected in Unnamed Creek.

Habitat - Riparian Function

Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Habitat – Riparian Function

No direct or indirect impacts to the bull trout, westslope cutthroat trout, or other fisheries habitat component of riparian function in South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, or Soup creeks would occur beyond those described under EXISTING CONDITIONS.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative B on Habitat – Riparian Function

The selective riparian harvest associated with this proposed action could affect riparian function. The specific variables of riparian function that may be affected are the compositions of stand types, the quantity of recruitable large woody debris within the site potential tree height, and stream shading. After an assessment of the potential effects in South Fork Lost Creek, which includes (1) an affected area equal to approximately 3 percent of the total riparian area adjacent to bull trout or westslope cutthroat trout habitat, (2) no foreseeable adverse effects to stand type, (3) a relatively minor reduction in potentially recruitable large woody debris, and (4) an estimated maximum reduction in stream shading of 20 percent, an overall moderate risk of low impacts to the riparian function component of fish habitat is expected in that stream. Moderate reductions in stream shading would have a moderate risk of low impacts to stream temperatures within the downstream fish-bearing reaches of Cilly and Unnamed creeks. After an assessment of potential effects in Soup Creek, which includes (1) an affected area equal to approximately 6 percent of the total riparian area adjacent to bull trout or westslope cutthroat trout habitat, (2) no foreseeable adverse effects to stand type, (3) a relatively minor reduction in potentially recruitable large woody debris, and (4) an estimated maximum reduction in stream shading of 5 percent, an overall moderate risk of low impacts to the riparian-function component of fish habitat in Soup Creek is expected.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative C on Habitat – Riparian Function

A potential very low risk of very low impacts to the riparian function component of fish habitat would occur in South Fork Lost Creek as a result of selecting this action alternative. After an assessment of the potential effects in Cilly Creek, which includes (1) an affected area equal to approximately 3 percent of the total riparian area adjacent to eastern brook trout habitat, (2) a potential moderate reduction in recruitable large woody debris to the fish-bearing reach, (3) a potential moderate reduction in stream shading to the fish-bearing reach, and (4) a potential moderate reduction in stream shading to the non-fishbearing reach, an overall moderate risk of low impacts to the riparian function component of fish habitat is expected in that stream. An overall moderate risk of low impacts to the riparianfunction component of fish habitat is expected in Unnamed Creek. After an assessment of potential effects in Soup Creek, which includes (1) an affected area equal to approximately one-tenth of 1 percent of the total riparian area adjacent to bull trout or westslope cutthroat trout habitat, (2) no foreseeable adverse effects to stand type, (3) a relatively very minor reduction in potentially recruitable large woody debris, and (4) an estimated very minor reduction in stream shading, an overall very low risk of very low impacts to the riparian-function component of fish habitat is expected in Soup Creek.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative D on Habitat – Riparian Function

Impacts to the riparian-function component of fish habitat in South

Fork Lost Creek are expected to be the same as those described in the detailed analysis of riparian function in Action Alternative B. Moderate reductions in stream shading would have a moderate risk of low impacts to stream temperatures within the downstream fish-bearing reaches of Cilly and Unnamed creeks. The anticipated effects of the selective riparian harvest adjacent to Soup Creek are expected to be the same as the results of the detailed analysis in Action Alternative B for the 'Lower' Soup area. The results of that detailed analysis indicate an expected overall moderate risk of low impacts to the riparianfunction component of fish habitat in Soup Creek.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative E on Habitat – Riparian Function

A potential very low risk of very low impacts to the riparianfunction component of fish habitat would occur in South Fork Lost Creek as a result of selecting this action alternative. After an assessment of the potential effects in Cilly Creek, which includes (1) an affected area equal to approximately 7 percent of the total riparian area adjacent to eastern brook trout habitat, (2) a potential moderate reduction in recruitable large woody debris to the fish-bearing reach, (3) a potential moderate reduction in stream shading to the fish-bearing reach, and (4) a potential moderate reduction in stream shading to the non-fishbearing reach, an overall moderate risk of low impacts to the riparian function component of fish habitat is expected in Cilly Creek. Minor reductions in stream shading would have a moderate risk of low impacts to stream temperatures within the downstream fish-bearing reaches of Unnamed Creek. The anticipated effects of

the selective riparian harvesting adjacent to Soup Creek are expected to be the same as the results of the detailed analysis in Action Alternative B for the 'Lower' Soup area. The results of that detailed analysis indicate an expected overall moderate risk of low impacts to the riparian-function component of fish habitat in Soup Creek.

Habitat - Large Woody Debris

Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Habitat – Large Woody Debris

No direct or indirect impacts to the bull trout, westslope cutthroat trout, or other fisheries habitat component of large woody debris in South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, or Soup creeks would occur beyond those described under EXISTING CONDITIONS.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative B on Habitat – Large Woody Debris

Selective riparian harvesting is the proposed action associated with the action alternatives that may affect in-stream large woody debris. Selective riparian harvesting may affect in-stream large woody debris by modifying the amounts of potentially recruitable large woody debris and modifying existing patterns of windthrow and windsnap. A specific variable of large woody debris that may be affected by the selective riparian harvesting is the frequency of in-stream large woody debris. A low risk of very low impacts to the habitat component of large woody debris is expected in South Fork Lost and Soup creeks as a result of implementing Action Alternative B. No impacts to the habitat component of large woody debris are expected in Cilly and Unnamed creeks.

FISHERIES ANALYSIS SUMMARY

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative C on Habitat – Large Woody Debris

A low risk of low impacts to the habitat component of large woody debris is expected in Cilly Creek as a result of implementing Action Alternative C, and a very low risk of very low direct and indirect impacts is expected in Soup Creek. No impacts are expected in South Fork Lost and Unnamed creeks.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative D on Habitat – Large Woody Debris

A low risk of very low impacts to the habitat component of large woody debris is expected in South Fork Lost and Soup creeks as a result of implementing Action Alternative D. No impacts are expected in Cilly and Unnamed creeks.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative E on Habitat – Large Woody Debris

A moderate risk of low impacts to the habitat component of large woody debris is expected in Cilly Creek as a result of implementing Action Alternative E, and a low risk of very low direct and indirect impacts is expected in Soup Creek; no impacts are expected in South Fork Lost and Unnamed creeks.

Habitat - Stream Temperature

Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Habitat – Stream Temperature

No direct or indirect impacts would occur to the bull trout, westslope cutthroat trout, or other fisheries habitat components of stream temperature in South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, or Soup creeks beyond those described under EXISTING CONDITIONS.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative B on Habitat – Stream Temperature

Selective riparian harvesting is the proposed action associated with the action alternatives that could adversely affect stream temperature. Stream temperature may be affected by the proposed selective riparian harvesting through decreases in angular canopy density (shade), sedimentation from increased rates of windthrown root wads. sedimentation from soil disturbances adjacent to riparian areas, and sedimentation from the installation of road-stream crossings. As a result of implementing Action Alternative B, an overall low risk of low direct and indirect impacts to the stream-temperature component of fisheries habitat is expected in South Fork Lost, Cilly, and Soup creeks. A moderate risk of low direct and indirect impacts is expected in Unnamed Creek.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative C on Habitat – Stream Temperature

The overall anticipated direct and indirect impacts to the stream-temperature component of fish habitat in South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, and Soup creeks are expected to be similar or less than those described in Action Alternative B.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative D on Habitat – Stream Temperature

The overall anticipated direct and indirect impacts to the stream-temperature component of fish habitat are expected to be similar or less than those described in Action Alternative B, except a moderate risk of low direct and indirect impacts is expected in Cilly and Unnamed creeks.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative E on Habitat – Stream Temperature

The overall anticipated direct and indirect impacts to the stream-temperature component of fish habitat are expected to be similar or less than those described in Action Alternative B, except a low risk of low direct and indirect impacts is expected in Unnamed Creek.

Habitat-Connectivity

Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Habitat – Connectivity

No direct or indirect impacts to the bull trout, westslope cutthroat trout, or other fisheries habitat component of connectivity in South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, or Soup creeks would occur beyond those described under EXISTING CONDITIONS.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E on Habitat – Connectivity

No direct or indirect impacts to the fisheries habitat variable of connectivity are expected in South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, and Soup creeks under the action alternatives beyond those described in *EXISTING CONDITIONS*.

CUMULATIVE EFFECTS FOR SOUTH FORK LOST, CILLY, UNNAMED, AND SOUP CREEKS

Cumulative impacts are those collective impacts of the proposed action on the human environment when considered in conjunction with other past, present, and future actions related to the proposed action by location or generic type (75-1-220, MCA). Future actions include Statesponsored actions that are under concurrent consideration by any State agency through environmental analysis or permit processing procedures. The potential cumulative effects to fisheries in the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project

area are determined by assessing the collective anticipated direct and indirect impacts, other related existing actions, and future actions affecting the fish-bearing streams in the project area.

• Cumulative Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Fisheries

Overall cumulative impacts to fisheries in South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, and Soup creeks are likely to be very low to low in addition to those collective impacts described in EXISTING CONDITIONS.

Cumulative Effects of Action Alternatives B and C on Fisheries

As a result of the selection of Action Alternatives B and C, an overall moderate risk of low cumulative impacts to fisheries is expected in South Fork Lost, Cilly, and Soup creeks beyond those impacts described in EXISTING CONDITIONS. An overall moderate risk of a moderate cumulative impact is expected to fisheries in Unnamed Creek.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternative D on Fisheries

As a result of the selection of Action Alternative D, an overall moderate risk of low cumulative impacts to fisheries is expected in South Fork Lost and Soup creeks beyond those impacts described in *EXISTING CONDITIONS*. An overall moderate risk of a moderate cumulative impact is expected to fisheries in Cilly and Unnamed creeks.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternative E on Fisheries

As a result of the selection of Action Alternative E, an overall moderate risk of a low cumulative impact to fisheries is expected in the South Fork Lost, Cilly, Unnamed, and Soup creeks beyond those impacts described in EXISTING CONDITIONS.

EXISTING CONDITION

DISTURBANCE

Motorized disturbances can affect the manner in which wildlife species use their environment. Highway 83 accounts for 4.8 miles, which cover 23.3 acres (0.1 percent of the analysis area); open roads account for 22.2 miles, which cover 37.7 acres (0.1 percent); and restricted roads (gated) account for 47.8 miles, which cover 81.1 acres (0.3 percent) of the 74.8 miles of roads covering 142.1 acres within the South Fork Lost Soup Grizzly Bear Subunit analysis area.

COVERTYPE AND AGE CLASS

Covertype and age class proportions provide a diversity of habitats for wildlife species. Based on the vegetation analysis conducted on the SLI data, mixed-conifer covertypes are overrepresented, while western larch/Douglas-fir and western white pine are underrepresented when compared to historic levels. In addition, stands on Swan River State Forest tend to be older than expected. These conditions likely lead to increased habitat for species that use older, more-dense stands that include a variety of tree species at the expense of species that use more-open stands dominated by shade-intolerant tree species.

OLD-GROWTH-ASSOCIATED SPECIES

Many wildlife species use old-growth habitats. Approximately 31 wildlife species are associated with oldgrowth forests in northwestern Montana. Based on the vegetation analysis of Swan River State Forest, overabundances of old growth occur in the Douglas-Fir, western white pine, mixed-conifer (includes stands dominated by western red cedar), and subalpine fire covertypes, while shortages occur in ponderosa pine, western larch/Douglas-fir, and lodgepole pine covertypes. Wildlife species typically associated with old growth in the covertypes that

are overrepresented presumably benefited from additional habitat, while those associated with underrepresented types likely suffered from lower amounts of available habitat.

FOREST CONNECTIVITY

Movement corridors that maintain connectivity to adjacent habitat patches function to allow regular daily and seasonal movements, along with providing dispersal routes for juvenile animals. Generally, a high level of forest connectivity exists in the mountainous area, with many scattered openings existing on the portions of valley floor in the South Fork Lost Soup cumulativeeffects analysis area. Throughout the analysis area, forest connectivity is mostly maintained along the ridges, along the 4 major streams running from the mountains and draining into Swan River, and across third-order drainages (South Fork Lost and Soup creeks). These conditions provide a well-connected forest environment for animals to move relatively unimpeded through the cumulative-effects analysis area. However, several open roads in the valley bottom, including Highway 83, present human-caused impediments to connectivity.

SNAG STRUCTURE

Snags play an important role in forested ecosystems. Many forest birds aid in the dispersion of seeds and provide biological control of many forests insects. To assess effects to primary and secondary cavity-nesting species, the project area was used for the cumulativeeffects analysis area. Based on historic estimates, this cumulativeeffects analysis area is expected to contain 0.89 large snags per acre and 2.73 medium snags per acre, on average. The current average level of snag densities is estimated at 3.12 large and 5.86 medium snags per acre in the analysis area.

COARSE WOODY DEBRIS

Coarse woody debris provides structural diversity and promotes biological diversity by providing habitat for wildlife species. Presently, the cumulative-effects analysis area contains many stands with moderate to high levels of coarse woody debris. Within the analysis area, past harvests have been limited, thereby allowing increases in coarse woody debris. With the high incidence of insect and disease activities, these levels could continue to increase. High amounts of coarse woody debris provide habitat for a variety of wildlife species, which have likely gained habitat structure over time as stands age.

CANADA LYNX

Canada lynx are associated with subalpine fir forests in western Montana. The South Fork Lost Soup Grizzly Bear Subunit was used as the analysis area to assess the cumulative effects of this project on lynx. DNRC-managed lands support lynx habitat on 14,457 acres. Based on interpretation of aerial photographs, approximately 8,909 acres of adjacent lands provide forested habitats with greater than 40-percent canopy closure, which might support lynx habitat.

GRAY WOLF

Adequate habitat for wolves consists of areas with adequate prey and minimal human disturbance, especially at den and/or rendezvous sites. Wolves prey primarily on white-tailed deer in northwest Montana and, to a lesser extent, elk and moose. To analyze the cumulative effects to wolves, the South Fork Lost Soup Grizzly Bear Subunit was used. Currently, 31.2 percent of the analysis area exceeds 1 mile per square mile open-road density and 79 percent of the analysis area provides hiding cover. In addition, 49.6 miles of

restricted road occur within the cumulative-effects analysis area.

GRIZZLY BEAR

In the Swan Valley, DNRC, USFS, Plum Creek Timber Company, and USFWS collaborated to cooperatively manage grizzly bear habitat and access under the SVGBCA. The South Fork Lost Creek Grizzly Bear Subunit becomes active during the 2007 through 2009 period. Presently, hiding cover in the South Fork Lost Creek Subunit comprises 82 percent of DNRC-managed, 75 percent of USFS, and 57 percent of Plum Creek Timber Company lands, averaging (weighted on acres) 79 percent for the subunit. A moving-windows analysis calculated that 31.2 percent of the subunit exceeds 1 mile per square mile open-road density, while 44.7 percent of the analysis area exceeds 2 miles per square mile total-road density. An analysis of security core yielded that 37.8 percent of the analysis area met the definition for secure habitat.

FISHER

Fishers use a variety of successional stages, but are disproportionately found in stands with dense canopies and avoid openings or young forested stands. For cumulative-effects analysis purposes, the South Fork Lost Soup Grizzly Bear Subunit scale was used. Modeling indicates that 9,991 acres (77.2 percent of preferred covertypes) of upland and 731 acres (86.9 percent of preferred covertypes) of riparian potential fisher habitat are located on DNRCmanaged lands, while the interpretation of aerial photographs indicated an additional 6,452 acres of potential habitat on adjacent ownerships within the analysis area.

PILEATED WOODPECKER

Pileated woodpeckers play an important ecological role by excavating cavities that are used in subsequent years by many other

species of birds and mammals. The South Fork Lost Soup Subunit provided the analysis area to consider the effects to pileated woodpeckers. On DNRC-managed lands, 6,130 acres of nesting habitat and 2,305 acres of foraging habitat currently exist. On adjacent ownerships, approximately 8,909 acres of habitat could occur.

BIG GAME SPECIES

Big game populations are dependent upon winter range to survive. To assess the cumulative effects to big game, winter range within the South Fork Lost Soup Grizzly Bear Subunit was used. Changes caused by the proposed project could affect elk and mule deer winter range, but would not affect white-tailed deer winter range. The elk-mule deer composite winter range includes 6,613 acres; 5,434 acres occur on DNRC-managed lands and 1,179 acres occur on other ownership in the analysis area. Of the winter range within the DNRC-managed ownership in the analysis area, 3,503 acres (64.5 percent) provide thermal cover. Based on interpretation of aerial photographs, approximately 1,100 acres (93.3 percent) on adjacent lands could provide thermal cover. When the winter range is analyzed for all ownerships in the analysis area, approximately 4,603 acres (69.6 percent) of thermal cover exists.

ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS

• Direct, Indirect, and Cumulative Effects of No-Action Alternative A

DISTURBANCE

No additional disturbance along existing roads or within harvest units would occur, and no additional displacement of wildlife species would be expected.

FOREST CONNECTIVITY

No changes in connectivity would occur due to this project.

AGE CLASS, COVERTYPE, AND OLD GROWTH

No changes in the amount or distribution of these habitats would occur.

SNAG STRUCTURE

No changes in snag density would occur due to timber-harvesting activities proposed under this alternative. Tree mortality, especially in shade-tolerant species, could increase due to the age of the stands, insect infestations, disease infections, or other natural events. Public firewood gathering likely would continue to reduce snag densities, especially near open roads. A heavy retention of these snag densities is expected to benefit or retain current habitat for species that use deadwood resources in the short term.

COARSE WOODY DEBRIS

No changes in the amount, type, or distribution of coarse woody debris are expected; therefore, species that use coarse woody debris would maintain or gain additional habitat, which would represent a low to moderate benefit to these species.

CANADA LYNX

This alternative would not affect lynx habitat in the project area. Additionally, no other projects are expected to alter the distribution of habitat elements on State trust lands or adjacent ownerships. In the longer term, without disturbance, young foraging opportunities could decrease. However, mature stands that contain dense horizontal cover could offset or compensate for these losses.

GRAY WOLF

Existing vegetation and human access in the project area are not expected to be altered; therefore, no effects on wolves are expected under this alternative.

GRIZZLY BEAR

No alteration of habitat attributes or increased human presence would occur; therefore, no changes in habitat use or the risk of humancaused mortality would be expected under this alternative.

FISHER

No fisher habitat would be altered under this alternative.

PILEATED WOODPECKER

No disturbance of pileated woodpeckers would occur. Nesting habitat structure would decline overtime and could lead to decreased reproduction in the analysis area. Therefore, under this alternative, pileated woodpecker habitat would increase through time, then decline, resulting in short- to mid-term moderate beneficial effects to pileated woodpeckers, but a long-term moderate effect due to the loss of nesting habitat.

BIG GAME SPECIES

Under this alternative, the levels of thermal cover would not be affected, thereby not affecting the ability of the available habitat to support the current elk and mule deer population.

Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E

DISTURBANCE

Motorized disturbance would occur within an additional 1,795 to 1,998 acres of harvest units and 68 to 71 acres within existing roads and newly constructed restricted roads. The increased vehicle traffic associated with each alternative on the open roads and highway would

likely contribute negligibly to the displacement effects already occurring. The displacement effects due to motorized disturbance may extend for some distance away from the source and may vary by species and individual animals.

COVERTYPE AND AGE CLASS

Under all action alternatives, a portion of the harvested stands would be converted from mixedconifer covertypes to shadeintolerant covertypes (western larch/Douglas-fir and western white pine); also, the average age would be reduced. All alternatives move stands toward historic proportions of covertypes; however, historic age distributions would not necessarily be retained within those covertypes. These changes are expected to result in beneficial effects for species that use shade-intolerant covertypes; however, these benefits may be delayed due to conversion of covertypes necessitating a conversion of older-aged stands to younger-aged stands. In the short term, species that use older, denser stands with a variety of tree species would be negatively impacted; however, these species would likely still have at least as much, if not more, habitat available than would be expected under historic conditions. Action Alternative C would result in a higher rate of conversion from mixed-conifer to western larch/Douglas-fir covertypes. Additionally, Action Alternative C would retain a higher proportion of older-aged stands. Action Alternatives D, B, and E, respectively, convert less acreage of mixed-conifer covertypes to western larch/Douglas-fir covertypes and retain lesser proportions of older-aged stands.

OLD-GROWTH-ASSOCIATED SPECIES

Under all action alternatives, some amount of stand-replacement-type harvests would remove old-growth habitats. Following harvesting, all alternatives would retain proportions of old-growth habitat that fall within the range of historical amounts of old growth (15 to 52 percent) on Swan River State Forest. Therefore, the risk of adverse effects due to a lack of old-growth habitats is expected to be low. However, the relative risk of affecting old-growth-associated species is greater under Action Alternative D than under Action Alternatives C, B, and E, respectively.

FOREST CONNECTIVITY

Each alterative could alter connectivity of mature forest patches by creating gaps and producing large openings in the uplands. However, the project design for each alternative includes mitigation measures to maintain forest connectivity along the 4 major streams (Soup, Unnamed, Cilly, and South Fork Lost creeks) in the project area. Therefore, this alternative would result in minor risk of preventing movement through the project area.

SNAG STRUCTURE

In all units proposed under these alternatives, decreases in feeding and nesting sites are expected to occur due to the harvesting of snags. Within the harvest units, a minimum of 2 large snags per acre would be retained, which approximates historic densities. Nesting and foraging sites would be reduced to near average historic levels within the harvest units (1,795 to 1,998 acres), resulting in a low risk of decreasing survival or reproduction of species that need large snags to fulfill their life requirements. However, the heavy reduction in density of medium- and small-sized snags

within the harvest units could result in site-specific decreased nesting and foraging opportunities for cavity-nesting species. These effects are likely to last 80 to 100 years in regeneration units and 20 to 50 years in commercial-thin units, at which time leave trees and regeneration could start appreciably contributing to snag development.

COARSE WOODY DEBRIS

Under all alternatives, coarse woody debris would be retained at 15 to 20 tons per acre within the harvest units. In some cases, coarse woody debris could increase through harvesting; however, most of this material would be made from pieces of cull boles, limbs, and tops. Few intact trees would be retained. Following harvesting, coarse woody debris would provide some wildlife habitat; however, species that use large pieces of coarse woody debris would likely lose a portion of their habitat components within the harvest units.

CANADA LYNX

Seedtree, seedtree-with-reserves, and shelterwood harvest prescriptions are expected to remove canopy and horizontal cover to prepare for regenerating trees. These alternatives would convert between 424 and 618 acres to temporary non-lynx habitat. In the short term, lynx would likely avoid harvest units that were converted to temporary non-lynx habitat, resulting in habitat usage shifts away from the regeneration units. Use of the commercial-thin units is expected to continue at some level. In the longer term (10 to 20 years), the temporary non-lynx habitat is expected to regenerate to young foraging habitat, thereby providing additional forage habitat.

GRAY WOLF

Under all action alternatives, a range of 8.4 to 15.8 miles of restricted road would be constructed to harvest proposed units. Timber harvesting would remove between 1,203 and 1,351 acres of hiding cover for 10 to 20 years, depending upon whether an action alternative were chosen, and which one. Taken together, the mitigation measures outlined in the SVGBCA and the Rules are expected to result in a low risk for human/wolf conflicts or increased wolf mortality if wolves use the harvest units.

GRIZZLY BEAR

Under each action alternative, a range of 1,203 to 1,351 acres of hiding cover would be removed by the implementation of seedtree and shelterwood silvicultural prescriptions, and 8.4 to 15.8 miles of new permanent roads and 3.9 to 6.6 miles of new temporary roads would be constructed. All new permanent roads, except 1.7 miles, would be managed as restricted. The 1.7 miles of new permanent road would be constructed to reroute the existing South Fork Lost Creek Road away from South Fork Lost Creek. Approximately 1.3 miles of the existing South Fork Lost Creek Road would then be abandoned, resulting in a 0.4 mile total increase in open road.

FISHER

Each alternative would harvest in potential fisher habitat. The harvesting proposed under all alternatives would result in reduced quantity or quality of fisher habitat by 1,760 to 1,924 acres, depending on if an action alternative were chosen, and which one. All alternatives pose a moderate risk of preventing or reducing habitat use in the harvest units, which would result in habitat shifts away from these

areas and into other stands within the analysis area.

PILEATED WOODPECKER

Under all action alternatives, between 1,051 and 1,559 acres of potential nesting and 140 to 394 additional acres of potential woodpecker foraging habitat would be modified. However, 2 large snags per acre would be retained to approximate the average historic abundance of snags; therefore, adequate nesting and foraging structure would likely be retained. Since pileated woodpecker density is positively correlated with the amount of dead and/or dying wood in a stand, pileated woodpecker densities in the analysis area could be expected to be reduced by all alternatives. In the longer term, seral species would be planted under this alternative and could provide pileated woodpecker habitat in the distant future (100 to 150 years).

BIG GAME SPECIES

Each action alternative proposes to harvest between 675 and 895 acres of thermal cover. These harvests would remove between 514 and 601 acres of thermal cover, while retaining greater than 40-percent canopy coverage within the remaining harvest units. These reductions are expected to result in a moderate risk of habitat shifts of wintering elk and deer away from the treated areas. The risk of avoidance would increase in relation to greater snow accumulations in these areas.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E

DISTURBANCE

In the longer term, the permanent restricted road (15 to 27 acres) constructed under each action alternative would increase the ability for administrative motorized and nonmotorized access. Other DNRC projects could add

approximately 125 acres (0.4 percent of the analysis area) to the amount of habitat affected if these projects ran concurrently with the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project. The use of these roads and harvesting activities are expected to be less than 30 days. Therefore, the cumulative effects of any alternative would likely result in short-term negligible increases in displacement.

FOREST CONNECTIVITY

All action alternatives could disrupt upland connectivity. However, mitigation measures included in each alternative and in stands not proposed for harvesting would retain connectivity along the 4 major creeks and along ridges throughout the analysis area. Activities that could affect forested connectivity in the analysis area include open-road use, DNRC salvage harvesting, potential timber harvesting on adjacent lands, and tree mortality due to insect infestations and disease infections. Considered in conjunction with other past, present, and future activities, any of the proposed action alternatives would likely result in minor cumulative effects to connectivity.

COVERTYPE AND AGE CLASS

The effects of each action alternative would be cumulative to the trend toward historic conditions resulting in increased amounts of western larch/Douglasfir and western white pine and decreased amounts of mixed-conifer covertypes. Wildlife species that use western larch/Douglas-fir and western white pine covertypes would benefit from increased habitat, while those species that use mixedconifer stands would lose habitat. However, these benefits would be delayed for species that use olderaged stands of western larch/Douglas-fir covertypes because many of these covertype

conversions require regeneration harvests.

OLD GROWTH

If an action alternative were chosen, additional treatments would be cumulative in their effects on wildlife to past harvests in the project area, harvests on adjacent ownerships, and past management across Swan River State Forest. other harvests in old-growth stands are concurrently being considered or planned in the foreseeable future within the South Fork Lost Soup Grizzly Bear Subunit. Therefore, only the old-growth stands proposed for harvesting would be altered, resulting in the proportion of old-growth stands on Swan River State Forest occurring within estimated historic proportions. Species that use oldgrowth habitat would be affected by reduced habitat availability, however, adequate habitat would be retained. Species that do not use old growth for meeting life requisites would either benefit or be uninfluenced from proposed treatments.

SNAG STRUCTURE

Under each action alternative, large- and medium-sized snags would be harvested from harvest units within the analysis area. Snag retention within the cumulativeeffects analysis area would average between 4.81 and 5.13 medium snags and 2.78 and 2.85 large snags per acre following harvesting. No other projects are planned at the present time or within the foreseeable future within the analysis area (project area). Public firewood cutting occurs in the analysis area and is generally confined to sites adjacent to open roads. Considered in conjunction with other past, present, and future activities, each of the proposed action alternatives would likely result in minor cumulative effects to snag structure due to

the retention of high densities of snags (large and medium size classes) in adjacent stands and retention of the historical average density of large snags within the harvest units.

COARSE WOODY DEBRIS

No additional effects to those listed under direct and indirect effects are expected because no other activities are planned within the cumulative-effects analysis area (project area). The current levels of coarse woody debris in adjacent stands could mostly offset the changes expected within the harvest units. Additionally, the trees and snags retained in both harvested and unharvested stands would continue to provide a source of coarse-woody-debris recruitment over time. When past, present, and future actions were considered, there is a low risk that the changes in coarse woody debris projected under each alternative would result in substantial decreases in survival or reproduction of species that require these attributes to fulfill their life requirements. However, the risk level is higher in Action Alternative E, than in Action Alternatives D, B, and C, respectively.

CANADA LYNX

All action alternatives would result in a short-term reduction in Canada lynx habitat. However, adequate amounts of habitat in suitable proportions of habitat (denning and foraging) would be retained. In 10 to 20 years, this alternative could result in increased young foraging habitat that could provide increased snowshoe prey availability for 10 to 30 years. Therefore, this alternative is expected to result in a low risk of reducing the ability of lynx to survive and reproduce in the area in the short term (10 to 20 years), and could

benefit lynx in 10 to 20 years by increasing foraging habitat as the harvested stands regenerate and provide snowshoe hare habitat.

GRAY WOLF

Under all action alternatives, open-road density would increase, hiding cover would decrease, and restricted roads would be constructed, which could affect wolf use and ability to survive in the analysis area. All action alternatives protect key sites, retain considerable levels (74.7 to 75.2 percent of the analysis area) of hiding cover, maintain approximately the same level of public motorized access (small location shift of South Fork Lost Creek Road), restrict contractors from carrying firearms while on duty, and are not expected to affect big game populations (refer to BIG GAME analysis) in the analysis area. Therefore, each alterative presents a low risk to increasing mortality to wolves or substantially reducing their prey in the analysis area.

GRIZZLY BEAR

Under all action alternatives, the amount of hiding cover retained in the subunit would be reduced from 79.0 percent to between 74.7 and 75.2 percent, depending on whether an action alternative were chosen, and which one. The rerouting of the South Fork Lost Creek Road and abandonment of portions of the existing road would result in an increase in open-road density from 31.2 to 31.5 percent. Under all action alternatives, the proportion of area affected by total-road density would increase from 53.2 percent to between 56.9 and 59.9 percent, and secure habitat would decrease from 32.2 percent to between 28.9 to 30.8 percent, depending on whether an action alternative were chosen, and which

Therefore, each action alternative would result in small proportional reductions of hiding cover resulting in negligible risk of reducing availability of grizzly bear habitat or increasing mortality risks to bears using the analysis area. The increase in open-road density is slight and within the same area already affected by this road; therefore, any additional risk of increased mortality or decreased reproduction due to this change is likely to be negligible. The use of the new restricted roads that affect totalroad density and secure habitat could increase habitat avoidance; however, the use of these additional roads are low, and these increases are not constrained by the SVGBCA. Therefore, minor additional risks to grizzly bears are expected under all action alternatives.

Salvage harvests on an additional 120 acres are not expected to alter hiding cover, so no additional changes in hiding cover are expected on DNRC-managed lands. Other cooperators (USFS and Plum Creek Timber Company) do not have plans for projects in this subunit during the 2007 through 2009 active period. Therefore, this alternative would result in small proportional reductions of hiding cover, resulting in a negligible risk of reducing availability of grizzly bear habitat or increasing mortality risks to bears using the analysis area.

FISHER

On DNRC-managed lands, available fisher habitat in the uplands would decline from 9,991 acres to between 8,712 and 8,806 acres (an 11.9- to 12.8-percent reduction in habitat). Additionally, habitat quality would be reduced on between 487 and 648 acres (4.9 to 6.5 percent of existing habitat). No changes in the amount of fisher habitat associated with streams would

occur, but 55 to 91 acres of habitat associated with riparian areas would be reduced in quality through timber harvesting. On adjacent ownerships, an additional 6,452 acres of fisher habitat could be present, thereby adding to the amount of fisher habitat in the analysis area. DNRC is concurrently considering salvage harvests on an additional 120 acres in the analysis area. No fisher habitat is expected to be harvested from adjacent lands during the 2007 through 2009 period. Firewood cutting would be limited to areas near open roads. Due to the small area affected by these additional activities, any additional changes in fisher habitat are expected to be minor. Considered in conjunction with other past, present, and future activities, any of the proposed action alternatives would likely result in a low risk of cumulative effects to fishers.

PILEATED WOODPECKER

Potential habitat would be reduced to between 6,734 and 7,027 acres (a 16.7- to 20.1-percent reduction from the existing 8,435 acres) on DNRC-managed lands in the cumulative-effects analysis area. Although potential habitat would be reduced under these alternatives, the remaining habitat consists of high densities of snags that provide forage and nesting structure, which could offset the losses experienced in the harvest units. Additionally, estimated historic densities of large snags (2 snags per acre) would be retained within the harvest units to provide foraging and nesting structure when the canopy closure recovers to the point of allowing pileated woodpecker use. In addition, approximately 3,411 acres of potential pileated woodpecker habitat could exist on adjacent lands. Each alternative is expected to remove between 11.9 and 18 percent of the existing nesting

habitat, while reducing quality on an additional 5.2 to 7.3 percent of the available habitat. The reduction in nesting habitat would reduce nesting and foraging habitat available to pileated woodpeckers that could result in a low risk of reducing the use and reproduction of pileated woodpeckers in the analysis area in the short term.

BIG GAME SPECIES

Each alternative would reduce the amount of thermal cover to between 2,989 and 2,903 acres (a 14.7- to 17.2-percent reduction) in the cumulative-effects analysis area. Commercial-thin prescriptions would reduce the quality of thermal cover on another 3.1 to 8.4 percent of the existing thermal cover. On DNRC-managed lands, enough thermal cover would be retained under any alternative to provide adequate

winter-range habitat for elk and mule deer; therefore, a low risk to the reduction of carrying capacity is expected under any action alternative. In addition to the thermal cover found on DNRC-managed lands, an additional 1,100 acres of potential thermal cover occurs on adjacent ownerships within the cumulative-effects analysis area. When these acres are considered, the existing thermal cover is 69.6 percent of the total winter range. Under all alternatives, thermal cover would be reduced to between 60.5 and 61.8 percent of the winter range. Considered in conjunction with other past, present, and future activities, any of the proposed action alternatives would result in a low risk of reducing winter-range carry capacity for mule deer and elk.

INTRODUCTION

The Swan River watershed is a valley formed by glaciers and river processes. The dominant soil types found in the project area are deep glacial tills derived from argillite, siltite, and limestone from the Belt Supergroup. Upper slopes and ridges are weathered bedrock scoured by glaciers. This analysis addresses the issue that timber harvesting and associated activities may affect soil conditions in the proposed project area.

ANALYSIS METHODS

Soil effects and conditions will be analyzed by evaluating the current levels of soil disturbance in the proposed project area through the use of aerial-photo interpretation and ocular estimates based on field review of existing and proposed harvest units. Analysis will also include assessing slope stability with aerial-photo interpretation and field review of proposed roads and harvest units.

Estimated effects of proposed activities will be assessed based on findings of DNRC soil monitoring. See APPENDIX G - SOILS ANALYSIS for a more detailed description of DNRC soil monitoring, methods, and results.

ANALYSIS AREA

The analysis area for evaluating soil effects will include State-owned land within the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project area. The proposed project area is found within the South Fork Lost Creek, Cilly Creek, and Soup Creek watersheds.

EXISTING CONDITIONS

A list of soil types found in the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project area and their associated management implications is found in TABLE III-11 - SOIL MAP UNIT DESCRIPTIONS FOR THE THREE CREEKS PROJECT AREA.

Several areas of past slope instability were identified in the proposed project area. These areas are mostly small and a result of several site-specific conditions. These conditions include a combination of the glacial till, steep slopes, shallow depth to bedrock, and avalanche chutes; in one case, past management may have been a contributing factor. A more detailed description of past slope instability and recommended measures to mitigate for possible instability can be found in the project file at the Swan River State Forest office.

The proposed project area is approximately 10,344 acres and is located in Swan River State Forest. In the proposed project area, DNRC has conducted timber harvesting since the 1950s. Based on review of aerial photos from the 1960s through the present, section record cards, and timber sale records, approximately 1,463 acres (or about 14 percent of the acres in the project area) have been harvested on State land within the proposed project area using a combination of ground-based and cable-yarding harvest methods.

Based on field review of past harvest areas within the proposed project area, existing soils impacts are estimated to be 10 percent or less of the previously harvested areas. Field reconnaissance using sight estimates shows that existing skid trails are adequately spaced, many of the existing trails from past management are well vegetated, and past impacts are improved from frost and vegetation. Minimal evidence of isolated soil erosion was observed on short pitches of existing skid trails and landings within the project area.

ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS

DIRECT AND INDIRECT EFFECTS

• Direct and Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Soils

Direct or indirect impacts would not occur with this alternative.

• Direct and Indirect Effects Common to Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Soils

The estimated range of soil impacts for all of the action alternatives is from 7 to 9 percent, and no individual harvest unit is expected to have impacts greater than 15 percent. TABLE III-10 - SUMMARY OF DIRECT EFFECTS OF ALL ALTERNATIVES ON SOILS WITH SUMMER HARVESTING summarizes the expected impact to soils. Impacts of 15 percent fall within the range of impacts analyzed for in the EXPECTED FUTURE CONDITIONS section of the SFLMP (DNRC 1996). A description of specific measures to maintain this level of impacts is found in APPENDIX G - SOILS ANALYSIS.

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative B to Soils

This alternative would have direct impacts on an estimated 8.7 percent of the area in proposed harvest units. This includes skid trails, landings, cable-yarding corridors, and impacted spots. Direct impacts to soils would include compaction and displacement resulting from use of ground-based equipment to skid logs on approximately 891 acres, cable yarding on approximately 557 acres, and landings from helicopter yarding. TABLE III-10 - SUMMARY OF DIRECT EFFECTS OF ALL ALTERNATIVES ON SOILS WITH SUMMER HARVESTING summarizes the expected impact to soils.

Ground-based site preparation and road construction would also generate direct impacts to the soil resource. Site-preparation disturbance would be intentionally done to promote reforestation of the site, and the impacts would be

considered light. These activities and the harvesting activities listed above would leave up to 8.7 percent of the proposed harvest units in an impacted condition. This level is below the range analyzed for in the EXPECTED FUTURE CONDITIONS section of the SFLMP, and well within the 20-percent impacted area established as a level of concern in the SFLMP (DNRC 1996).

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative C to Soils

This alternative would have direct impacts on an estimated 8.6 percent of the area in proposed harvest units. This includes skid trails, landings, cable-yarding corridors, and impacted spots. Direct impacts to soils would include compaction and displacement resulting from the use of ground-based equipment to skid logs on approximately 823 acres, cable yarding on approximately 543 acres, and landings from helicopter yarding. TABLE III-10 - SUMMARY OF DIRECT EFFECTS OF ALL ALTERNATIVES ON SOILS WITH SUMMER HARVESTING summarizes the expected impact to soils.

Ground-based site preparation and road construction would also generate direct impacts to the soil resource. Site-preparation disturbance would be intentionally done to promote reforestation of the site, and the impacts would be considered light. These activities and the harvesting activities listed above would leave up to 8.6 percent of the proposed harvest units in an impacted condition. This level is below the range analyzed for in the EXPECTED FUTURE CONDITIONS section of the SFLMP, and well within the 20-percent impacted area established as a level of concern in the SFLMP (DNRC 1996).

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative D to Soils

This alternative would have direct impacts on an estimated 7.2 percent of the area in proposed harvest units. This includes skid trails, landings, cable-yarding corridors, and impacted spots. Direct impacts to soils would include compaction and displacement resulting from use of ground-based equipment to skid logs on approximately 699 acres, cable yarding on approximately 679 acres, and landings from helicopter yarding. TABLE III-10 - SUMMARY OF DIRECT EFFECTS OF ALL ALTERNATIVES ON SOILS WITH SUMMER HARVESTING summarizes the expected impact to soils.

Ground-based site preparation and road construction would also generate direct impacts to the soil resource. Site-preparation disturbance would be intentionally done to promote reforestation of the site, and the impacts would be considered light. These activities and the harvesting activities listed above would leave up to 7.2 percent of the proposed harvest units in an impacted condition. This level is below the range analyzed for in the EXPECTED FUTURE CONDITIONS section of the SFLMP, and well within the 20-percent impacted area established as a level of concern in the SFLMP (DNRC 1996).

• Direct and Indirect Effects of Action Alternative E to Soils

This alternative would have direct impacts on an estimated 7.6 percent of the area in proposed harvest units. This includes skid trails, landings, cable-yarding corridors, and impacted spots. Direct impacts to soils would include compaction and displacement resulting from use of ground-based equipment to skid logs on approximately 786 acres, cable yarding on approximately 629 acres, and landings from helicopter yarding. TABLE III-10 - SUMMARY OF DIRECT EFFECTS OF ALL ALTERNATIVES ON SOILS WITH SUMMER HARVESTING summarizes the expected impact to soils.

Ground-based site preparation and road construction would also generate direct impacts to the soil resource. Site-preparation disturbance would be intentionally done to promote reforestation of the site, and the impacts would be considered light. These activities and the harvesting activities listed above would leave up to 7.6 percent of the proposed harvest units in an impacted condition. This level is below the range analyzed for in the EXPECTED FUTURE CONDITIONS section of the SFLMP, and well within the 20-percent impacted area established as a level of concern in the SFLMP (DNRC 1996).

TABLE III-10 - SUMMARY OF DIRECT EFFECTS OF ALL ALTERNATIVES ON SOILS WITH SUMMER HARVESTING

DESCRIPTION OF	ALTERNATIVE						
PARAMETER	A	В	С	D	E		
Acres of harvest	0	1,856	1,752	1,941	1,966		
Acres of helicopter yarding	0	408	386	563	551		
Acres of tractor yarding	0	891	823	699	786		
Acres of skid trails and landings ¹	0	178	165	140	157		
Acres of cable yarding	0	557	543	679	629		
Acres of yarding corridors ²	0	56	54	68	63		
Acres of moderate impacts ³	0	162	151	139	149		
Percent of harvest area with impacts	0%	8.7%	8.6%	7.2%	7.6%		

^{1 20} percent of ground-based area

CUMULATIVE EFFECTS

Cumulative Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Soils

This alternative would have no additional cumulative impacts on soil conditions.

• Cumulative Effects to Soils Common to Action Alternatives B and C

Both of these alternatives would enter one stand (approximately 19 acres) where previous timber management has occurred. Cumulative impacts may include compaction, displacement, and erosion on additional trails beyond those already existing from past entries. Additional compaction and displacement may occur on existing trails from reuse. Any improvement of compaction from frost action and vegetation growth is erased if an existing trail is reused by equipment, and the effects may be more extensive with repeated use.

Based on soil monitoring conducted on State trust land in Swan River State Forest, DNRC expects cumulative effects to soil conditions to be 15 percent or less of harvested areas, including impacts from past harvesting. This value is within or below the

range analyzed for in the EXPECTED FUTURE CONDITIONS section of the SFLMP and well within the 20-percent impacted area established as a level of concern in the SFLMP (DNRC 1996).

In the remaining previously unharvested stands, cumulative effects to soil conditions from multiple entries would be the same as those listed under DIRECT AND INDIRECT EFFECTS. For slash treatment, equipment would pile slash and limit site preparation to less than 30-percent scarified soils within regeneration harvest units. Scarification to mix the surface duff to promote the establishment of conifers, but not remove surface soil, is considered a nondetrimental effect to soils.

Cumulative Effects of Action Alternative D to Soils

This alternative would enter one stand (approximately 8 acres) where previous timber management has occurred. Cumulative impacts may include compaction, displacement, and erosion on additional trails beyond those already existing from past entries. Additional compaction and displacement may occur on existing trails from reuse. Any

² 5 to 10 percent of cable yarding units

³ 75 percent of ground-based skid trails and 50 percent of cable corridors (based on DNRC monitoring as reported under ANALYSIS METHODS)

improvement of compaction from frost action and vegetation growth is erased if an existing trail is reused by equipment, and the effects may be more extensive with repeated use.

Based on soil monitoring conducted on State trust land in Swan River State Forest, DNRC expects cumulative effects to soil conditions to be 15 percent or less of harvested areas, including impacts from past harvesting. This value is within or below the range analyzed for in the EXPECTED FUTURE CONDITIONS section of the SFLMP and well within the 20-percent impacted area established as a level of concern in the SFLMP (DNRC 1996).

In the remaining previously unharvested stands, cumulative effects to soil conditions from multiple entries would be the same as those listed under DIRECT AND INDIRECT EFFECTS. For slash treatment, equipment piling of slash and site preparation would be limited to less than 30-percent scarified soils within regeneration harvest units. Scarification to mix the surface duff to promote conifer establishment, but not remove surface soil, is considered a nondetrimental effect to soils.

Cumulative Effects of Action Alternative E to Soils

This alternative would enter 2 stands (combined 27 acres) where previous timber management has occurred. Cumulative impacts may

include compaction, displacement, and erosion on additional trails beyond those already existing from past entries. Additional compaction and displacement may occur on existing trails from reuse. Any improvement of compaction from frost action and vegetation growth is erased if an existing trail is reused by equipment, and the effects may be more extensive with repeated use.

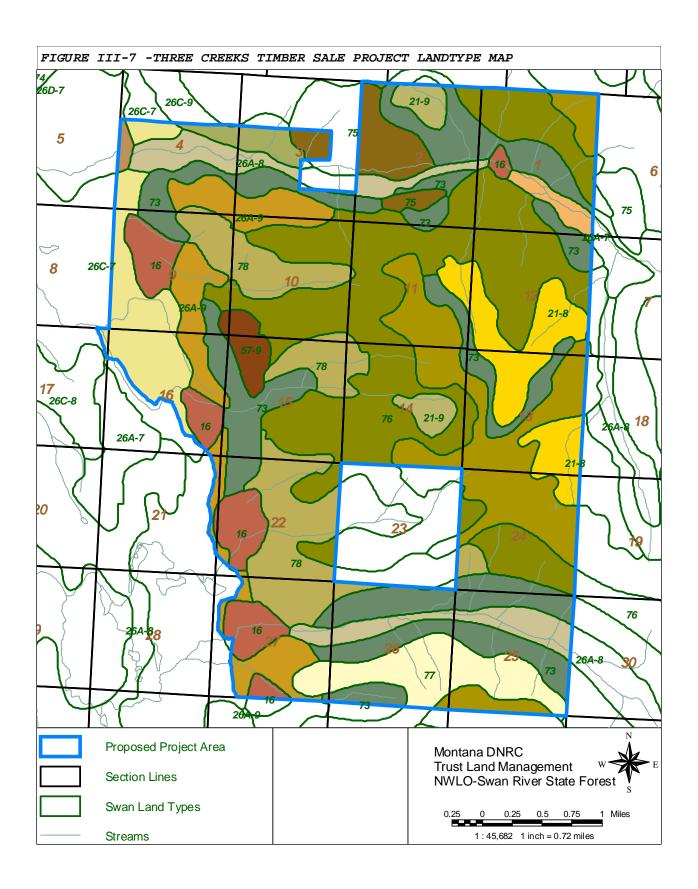
Based on soil monitoring conducted on State trust land in Swan River State Forest, DNRC expects cumulative effects to soil conditions to be 15 percent or less of harvested areas, including impacts from past harvesting. This value is within or below the range analyzed for in the EXPECTED FUTURE CONDITIONS section of the SFLMP, and well within the 20-percent impacted area established as a level of concern in the SFLMP (DNRC 1996).

In the remaining previously unharvested stands, cumulative effects to soil conditions from multiple entries would be the same as those listed under DIRECT AND INDIRECT EFFECTS. For slash treatment, equipment would pile slash and limit site preparation to less than 30-percent scarified soils within regeneration harvest units. Scarification to mix the surface duff to promote conifer establishment, but not remove surface soil, is considered a nondetrimental effect to soils.

AREA
PROJECT
CREEKS
THREE
THE
FOR
DESCRIPTIONS
UNIT
MAP
SOIL
ı
III-11
3.LE

NOTES	Deep gravel and shallow surface soils. Bear grass competition common. Avoid displacement.	Moderate. Deep coarse soils reduce water and nutrients. South slopes droughty. On slopes over 35 percent, lop and scatter, excavator pile, or broadcast burn slash.	Unsurfaced roads are very bumpy due to shallow bedrock.	Deep, productive soil is well suited to tractor operation. Limited dry season of use.	Deep, productive soil. Fine textured soil remains moist; check soil moisture. Topsoil depth important.	Deep, productive soil. Fine- textured soil remains moist, check soil moisture. Topsoil depth important.	Deep, productive soil. Topsoil depth important.	Deep, productive soil, average season of use. Limit soft-track skidder to slopes less than 45 percent.	Deep, productive soil. Topsoil depth important.	Steep slopes limit tractor operation. Use cable or helicopter yarding system.
EROSION (BARE SURFACE)	Slight	Moderate	Moderate	Low	Moderate	Moderate	Low	Moderate/ high	Moderate	Moderate
SEEDLING	Fair	Fair, droughty	Poor	goog	Good	роор	goog	роод	роод	Fair-good; dry on south slopes
TOPSOIL DISPLACEMENT AND COMPACTION	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate (severe if wet)	Moderate	Moderate	Moderate (severe if wet)	Moderate/high	Moderate	Severe displacement
ROAD LIMITATIONS	Low to moderate	Moderate - rock on ridges	Low/moderate	Low	Moderate	Moderate	Low	Moderate/ high	Moderate	Moderate
SOIL	Well drained	Somewhat	Moderate to well	Well drained	Well drained	Well drained	Well drained	Well drained	Well drained	Well drained
DESCRIPTION	Alluvial fans	Cirque basins, 20-40%	Rock out-crops, shallow glacial	Deep glacial till, 0-20%	Glacial till, 20-40%	Glacial till, 40-60%	Glacial moraines, 0-20%	Glacial moraines, 40- 60%	Glacial moraines, 0-20%	Residual soils and moderate deep glacial till 20-40%
MAP UNIT	16	21-8	21-9	26A-7	26A-8	26A-9	26C-7	26C-9	26D-7	57-9

MAP UNIT	DESCRIPTION	SOIL DRAINAGE	ROAD LIMITATIONS	TOPSOIL DISPLACEMENT AND	SEEDLING ESTABLISHMENT	EROSION (BARE SURFACE)	NOTES
72	Glacial cirque wall, 60-90%	Well drained	Rocky, steep	LOW	Very poor	Low	Very shallow soils with excessively steep sideslopes. Cutslopes are difficult to revegetate.
73	Glacial trough wall, 60-90%	Well drained	Rocky, steep	Cable - moderate	Fair	High	Steep slopes, rocky soils with common rock out crops. Cable logging recommended for slopes over 45 percent. Lop and scatter or excavator pile slash.
75	Rock, residual soils on steep slopes	Somewhat	Rock	Displacement - high	Fair, droughty	Moderate	Shallow and moderately deep, very gravelly/ rocky soils. Cable yarding on slopes over 45 percent, broadcast burn.
76	Geologic breaklands, slopes over 60%	EXCOSSIVE	Severe; rock outcrops	High displacement	Good	High	Steep slopes, rocky soils with common rock outcrops. Cable logging recommended for slopes over 45 percent. Lop and scatter or
7.7	Geologic breaklands, slopes over 60%	Excessive	Severe; rock outcrops, steep	High displacement	Poor, subalpine climate	High	Steep slopes, rocky soils with common rock outcrops. Cable logging recommended for slopes over 45 percent. Lop and scatter or
78	Glacial trough wall, 60- 90%	Well drained	Rocky, steep	High displace-ment	Fair, droughty	Moderate	Steep slopes, rocky soils with common rock out crops. Cable logging recommended for slopes over 45 percent.



INTRODUCTION

The proposed timber sale is located in the southeastern corner of Lake County, near the northeastern corner of Missoula County. This section analyzes the economic impacts of the proposed timber sale(s). The emphasis in this section will be on market activities that directly or indirectly benefit the Montana education system, generate revenue for the school trust fund, and provide funding for public buildings. Generation of income for the school trust and public buildings from school trust forestlands is required under the Enabling Act of 1889, as well as the State of Montana Constitution.

EXISTING CONDITIONS

Enrollment in Montana schools in grades kindergarten through 12 was 146,705 in fiscal year 2004. The most recent information indicates that the cost of educating 1 student per year is, on average, \$7,080.

Income from timber sales is transferred to the Office of Public Instruction for Common Schools trust and other appropriate trusts based on the trust ownership from which it was earned. Local school districts also raise income through property taxes. The taxable value of property is an important factor that influences the ability of a local school district to generate tax revenue.

ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS

DIRECT EFFECTS

Direct Economic Effects of the No-Action Alternative A

No income would be provided to the schools. General fund revenues would be needed to replace the money that would be generated by the selection of one of the action alternatives.

• Direct Economic Effects of Action Alternative B

An estimated \$3,459,900 in trust income would be generated for the school trust fund, enough revenue to send 489 children through school for a year with no other financial aid.

• Direct Economic Effects of Action Alternative

An estimated \$3,309,800 in trust income would be generated for the school trust fund, enough revenue to send 467 children through school for a year with no other financial aid. Action Alternative C project expenditures are estimated to be \$2,221,300, the lowest of all the alternatives. This alternative provides the highest amount of revenue per acre.

• Direct Economic Effects of Action Alternative D

An estimated \$3,505,300 in trust income would be generated for the school trust fund, enough revenue to send 495 children through school for a year with no other financial aid. One of the objectives of Action Alternative D was infrastructure development. This has resulted in the highest estimated project expenditure level of \$2,486,200.

• Direct Economic Effects of Action Alternative E

An estimated \$3,301,400 in trust income would be generated for the school trust fund, enough revenue to send 466 children through school for a year with no other financial aid. This alternative was designed to minimize impacts on old growth and limit road construction. This alternative has estimated project expenditures of \$2,349,300. These are slightly higher than Action Alternative B; however, because of the helicopter logging associated with this

ECONOMIC ANALYSIS SUMMARY

project, the stumpage price was also reduced to reflect the higher logging costs that the purchaser must pay.

INDIRECT EFFECTS

One of the indirect impacts of timber sales is the employment generated and the income provided to those workers who obtain jobs as a result of the timber harvest. estimated employment in the forest industry in Montana is 10.58 jobs for every mmbf of timber harvested. The annual income associated with these jobs is \$38,874 per year per job based on a weighted average of the incomes in the timber industry in Flathead, Lake, and Missoula counties. Using this information, together with the timber harvesting associated with each of the alternatives, an estimate of the wage and salary income generated from each of the alternatives is shown in TABLE III-12 - EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS IMPACT.

The Three Creeks Timber Sale Project indirectly provides school revenue through property and income taxes generated by the jobs the timber sales create. Secondary employment and income are also generated, as workers who are directly employed as a result of the timber sales spend their income in other areas of the economy.

CUMULATIVE EFFECTS

This sale would be part of the annual harvest of timber from the State of Montana forest trust lands. The net revenue from this sale would add to this year's revenue to the trust fund. Annual contributions

TABLE III-12 - EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS IMPACT

ALTERNATIVE	JOBS SUPPLIED	TOTAL INCOME		
A	0	0		
В	252	\$ 9,779,600		
С	241	9,350,200		
D	273	10,610,400		
E	254	9,860,600		

have varied widely over the years because the actual contribution to the trust is more a function of harvest than of sales.

Harvest levels can vary substantially over time; sales tend to be more consistent. Annual revenue from harvests for the last 5 years is shown in TABLE III-13 - ANNUAL REVENUE FROM TIMBER HARVESTED FROM MONTANA SCHOOL TRUST LANDS. The net contribution to the trust fund is also affected by the annual costs experienced by the Department for program management, which varies year to year. The Department should continue to make net annual contributions to the trust from its forest management program.

DNRC has a State-wide sustainedyield annual harvest goal of 53.2 If timber from this project is not sold, this volume could come from sales elsewhere; however, the timber may be from other areas and not benefit this region of the State. The impacts of obtaining the harvest from other areas of the state would depend on the area selected and would result in different impacts. The forest will not be available for harvesting consideration again for 20 to 60 years, depending on the treatment each area receives. This harvest is consistent with the treatments prescribed in the SFLMP.

TABLE III-13 - ANNUAL REVENUE FROM TIMBER HARVESTED FROM MONTANA SCHOOL TRUST LANDS

HARVEST REVENUE
\$16,596,191
11,043,525
11,013,323
8,278,792
2 525 244
9,686,844
8,524,150

RECREATION ANALYSIS SUMMARY

INTRODUCTION

The general public uses the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project area for various recreational uses. methodologies used to portray the existing condition and determine the impacts this project would have on recreation included determining the recreational uses, approximating the revenue received from recreational uses, and determining the potential for conflict between the timberharvesting activities and recreational uses. The analysis area includes all legally accessible State land within the project area and the roads that would be used to haul equipment and logs. The estimated dollars for comparing alternatives and making decisions may not reflect the actual returns or costs.

EXISTING CONDITION

The project area receives recreational use throughout the year. The primary uses are: berry picking, snowmobiling, bicycling, fishing, hiking, hunting, and camping.

State lands are available for nonmotorized recreational use to anyone purchasing a Special Recreational Use License for State lands. Revenue from these licenses for the project area is approximately \$1,447.04 per year. Swan River State Forest has 3 hunting outfitter licenses, 5 river outfitter licenses, one crosscountry-skiing recreational use license, and a permit pending for horseback riding that includes the project area. The annual rental fees for these licenses total are \$6,100.00.

ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS

DIRECT EFFECTS

• Direct Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Recreation

Recreation would not be affected.

• Direct Effects Common to Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E on Recreation

Hunter success may be affected by disturbing normal game movement patterns with harvesting activities. Log hauling, snowplowing, and short delays during road-construction activities may inconvenience snowmobilers, bicyclists, and other recreationalists. However, recreational use and revenue income from outfitting and Special Recreational Use Licenses are not expected to change with the implementation of this project.

Timber harvesting is scheduled for the Soup Creek Campground and a stand that is adjacent to the campground. Harvesting operations would be planned for the winter (late November through March) to limit effects of recreational use in the campground.

INDIRECT EFFECTS

• Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Recreation

No change to the existing condition is expected.

Indirect Effects Common to Action
 Alternatives B, C, D, and E on Recreation

The amount of recreational use within the project area may change during project implementation.
Recreational users may use adjacent areas to avoid harvesting and log-hauling activities.
Recreational use and revenue income from outfitting, Special Recreational Use Licenses, and wildlife conservation licenses are not expected to change.

RECREATION ANALYSIS SUMMARY

CUMULATIVE EFFECTS

• Cumulative Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Recreation

Some recreational users may be reluctant to use roads within the project area if roads proposed for hauling and harvesting activities continue to deteriorate due to lack of maintenance associated with commercial activities.

However, recreational use and revenue income from outfitting and Special Recreational Use Licenses are not expected to change.

• Cumulative Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E on Recreation

The harvesting and log-hauling activities within the project area may temporarily displace recreational use to adjacent areas outside the project area. All levels of existing recreational use on Swan River State Forest are expected to continue. Therefore, revenue income from outfitting, Special Recreational Use Licenses, and wildlife conservation licenses are not expected to change.

AIR QUALITY ANALYSIS SUMMARY

INTRODUCTION

Air quality could be affected by the smoke created from burning slash that is produced from harvesting timber and road dust generated by project-related activities such as log hauling. The methodologies used to analyze how the air quality would be affected include estimating the location, amount, and timing of smoke and road dust. The analysis area for air quality includes all of Lake County, which is part of Montana Airshed 2, as defined by the Montana/Idaho Airshed Group.

EXISTING CONDITION

Currently, the project area contributes very low levels of air pollution to the analysis area or local population centers. Temporary reductions to air quality currently exist in the summer and fall due to smoke generated from prescribed burns and dust produced by vehicles driving on dirt roads; neither affect local population centers beyond EPA standards. All burning activities comply with emission levels authorized by the Montana/ Idaho Airshed Group for all major burners in the analysis area. The project area is outside of any local impact zones, where additional restrictions may be imposed to protect air quality.

ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS

DIRECT EFFECTS

 Direct Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Air Quality

The existing condition would not change.

• Direct Effects Common to Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E on Air Quality

Postharvest burning would produce smoke emissions; log hauling and other project-related traffic on dirt roads would increase road dust during dry periods. No increase in emissions is expected to exceed standards or impact

local population centers or the class 1 airsheds that exist to the east within the Bob Marshall Wilderness Area, provided that burning is completed within the requirements imposed by the Montana/Idaho Airshed Group and dust abatement is applied to roads during dry periods.

INDIRECT EFFECTS

• Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Air Quality

The existing condition would not change.

Indirect Effects Common to Action
 Alternatives B, C, D, and E on Air Quality

Since emissions are expected to remain within the standards set for air quality, no indirect effects to human health at local population centers are anticipated.

CUMULATIVE EFFECTS

• Cumulative Effects of No-Action Alternative A on Air Quality

The existing condition would not change.

 Cumulative Effects Common to Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E on Air Quality

Additional smoke produced from prescribed burning on adjacent USFS, private, and State trust forestland would remain within the standards for air quality, but cumulative effects during peak burning periods could affect individuals that have respiratory illnesses at local population centers for short durations. All known major burners operate under the requirements of the Montana/ Idaho Airshed Groups, which regulate the amount of emissions produced cumulatively by major burners.

AESTHETICS ANALYSIS SUMMARY

INTRODUCTION

The public generally views the project area while sightseeing. The views of vegetation and topography that are next to roads or trails are known as foreground views. views of hillsides or drainages from roads and trails are known as middleground views. The views of horizons, mountain ranges, or valleys are known as background views. The existing condition and the impacts to the current views are presented from the perspective of these 3 viewing categories. The foreground and middleground views are discussed in regard to changes in vegetation, soil, and timber stands along roads. Background views were analyzed based on the openness of the proposed harvest areas and the patterns of trees that would be left in those areas. analysis areas for the foreground and middleground views are along South Fork Lost Creek, Cilly Creek, and Soup Creek roads. The analysis area for background views is the central Swan Range on the east side of Swan River State Forest, as viewed from Highway 83.

EXISTING CONDITION

Generally, foreground views along open roads are limited to 200 feet and contain views of open and dense forest stands and openings caused by past harvesting. Firewood gathering and salvage logging have caused some damage to live trees; limbs and tops are scattered along roads and ditches.

Middleground views are 200 to 1,000 feet from a road or trail and usually consist of hillsides or drainages. On State ownership, areas that have been harvested in the past range in size from 10 to 150 acres and have a dense cover of 6- to 40-foot trees. Many old harvest-unit boundaries usually follow straight lines, and, therefore, appear unnatural.

Background views of the project area are a collection of drainages and ridges that make up a portion of the central Swan range. The vegetation is a mixture of dense mature forests and past harvest units that range from having few trees to dense tree regeneration.

ALTERNATIVE EFFECTS

DIRECT EFFECTS

• Direct Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Aesthetics

Due to the lack of forestmanagement activities, shrubs and trees would continue to grow along the roads and limit views.

Direct Effects Common to Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Aesthetics

A variety of treatment methods have been utilized and include commercial thinning, seedtree, seedtree with reserves, shelterwood, and, at Soup Creek Campground, sanitation. The acreage proposed for treatment varies by alternative as described in CHAPTER II - ALTERNATIVES. These treatments would aesthetically affect the harvest area by:

- opening the view,
- causing some damage to residual vegetation,
- creating logging slash,
- disturbing soil along skid trails and landings,
- constructing new roads, and
- creating temporary landing piles along roads within the project area.

Generally, the foreground views would be altered because there would be fewer residual trees. In some of the project area, the treatments would make the middleground visible. The middleground views would appear altered, more open, and have fewer residual trees. The background views, only visible from the Soup Creek Road/Highway 83 junction,

AESTHETICS ANALYSIS SUMMARY

would appear altered and show a variety of tree densities remaining on the landscape.

INDIRECT EFFECTS

• Indirect Effects of No-Action Alternative A to Aesthetics

Aesthetics would not be indirectly affected.

• Indirect Effects of Action Alternatives B, C, D, and E to Aesthetics

For units that would be treated by seedtree or seedtree with reserves, tree density in the area affected would appear similar to the results of a moderately severe fire. For the other treatment-type areas, the tree density remaining would appear similar to the results of a low-intensity fire of mixed severity. In both scenarios, the species retained will typically be those of early seral stages that would survive these types of fires.

CUMULATIVE EFFECTS

• Cumulative Effects to Aesthetics Common to All Alternatives

The following effects of other projects may influence the cumulative effects of aesthetics upon the 3 viewing categories:

- Environmental processes on the landscape, such as wildfires, windstorms, insect infestations, and disease infections, would continue to alter views over time.
- Salvage harvesting and firewood gathering would alter the foreground by damaging vegetation along roads and leaving some debris on the road and skid trail surfaces and in ditches. The administration of salvage permits by DNRC would keep roadside debris to a minimum. Middleground views would appear altered with fewer trees. Background views would remain largely unaltered due to the minimal size of the salvage harvest areas on the landscape.

Previous harvest units, of the Goat Squeezer timber sales, south of the project area, have resulted in altered views with fewer trees along all 3 viewing categories.

IRRETRIEVABLE AND IRREVERSIBLE COMMITMENTS OF NATURAL RESOURCES

IRRETRIEVABLE

A resource that has been irretrievably committed is lost for a period of time. Many timber stands in the project area are mature; some individual trees are more than 150 years old. Any of the timber-harvesting alternatives would cause live trees to be irretrievably lost; they would no longer contribute to future snag recruitment, stand structure and compositional diversity, aesthetics, wildlife habitat, the nutrient-recycling process, or any other important ecosystem functions.

Areas converted from timber production to permanent roads would be lost from timber production and would not function as forested lands for a period of time.

IRREVERSIBLE

A resource that has been irreversibly committed cannot be reversed or replaced. The initial loss of trees due to timber harvesting would not be irreversible. Natural regeneration combined with site preparation and artificial regeneration would promote the establishment of new trees. If management decisions allowed for the continued growth of established trees, they would ultimately become equivalent in size to the irretrievably harvested trees.

Areas that are initially lost to timber production through road construction could, over time, be reclaimed and once again produce timber and function as forested land.

PREPARERS AND CONTRIBUTORS

DECISIONMAKER

Daniel Roberson, Swan Unit Manager, DNRC, Swan River State Forest 34925 MT Highway 83 Swan Lake, Montana 59911

ID TEAM MEMBERS

Kristen Baker, Management Forester Swan River State Forest 34925 MT Highway 83 Swan Lake, Montana 59911

Allen Branine, Unit Fire Supervisor Swan River State Forest 34925 MT Highway 83 Swan Lake, Montana 59911

Jim Bower, Fisheries Program Specialist Forest Management Bureau 2705 Spurgin Road Missoula, Montana 59804

Paul Engelmann, Forest Economist Forest Management Bureau 2705 Spurgin Road Missoula, Montana 59804

Karen Jorgenson, Management Forester/Project Leader Swan River State Forest 34925 MT Highway 83 Swan Lake, Montana 59911

Norm Merz, Wildlife Biologist Northwestern Land Office 2250 Highway 93 North Kalispell, Montana 59901

Tony Nelson, Hydrologist Northwestern Land Office 2250 Highway 93 North Kalispell, Montana 59901

Sarah Pierce, MEPA Specialist Forest Management Bureau 2705 Spurgin Road Missoula, Montana 59804

Allen Wolf, Trust Lands Professional Northwestern Land Office 2250 Highway 93 North Kalispell, Montana 59901

TECHNICAL SUPPORT AND ASSISTANCE

Ross Baty, Wildlife Biologist Forest Management Bureau 2705 Spurgin Road Missoula, Montana 59804

Margaret Beck, Graphics and Publication Technician Stillwater State Forest PO Box 164 Olney, Montana 59927

Jeff Collins, Hydrologist/Soil Scientist Southwestern Land Office 1401 27th Avenue Missoula, Montana 59804

Brennan Ferguson, Forest Pathologist Ferguson Forest Pathology Consulting, Inc. PO Box 2127 Missoula, Montana 59806

Gary Frank, Supervisor Resource Management Forest Management Bureau 2705 Spurgin Road Missoula, Montana 59804

Wanemah Hulett, Graphics and Publication Technician Swan River State Forest 34925 MT Highway 83 Swan Lake, Montana 59911

Scott McLeod, Supervisor Ecological Section Forest Management Bureau 2705 Spurgin Road Missoula, Montana 59804

Donna Riebe, GIS - Information System Support Forest Management Bureau 2705 Spurgin Road Missoula, Montana 59804

Roger Ziesak, Supervisor State Land Management Forest Management Bureau 2705 Spurgin Road Missoula, Montana 59804

THREE CREEKS TIMBER SALE PROJECT REFERENCES

Ake, K. 1994. Protocol paper:
Moving Window Motorized Access
Density Analysis and Security Core
Area Analysis for Grizzly Bear.
Unpubl. mimeo., 2/22/1995. Flathead
National Forest, Kalispell, MT 10pp

Amman, G.D., McGregor, M.D., and Dolph, R.E., Jr. 1989. Mountain Pine Beetle. Forest Insect and Disease Leaflet 2 (revised). USDA Forest Service, Washington DC 11 pp

Aney, W. and R. McClelland. 1985. Pileated Woodpecker Habitat Relationships (revised). Pages 10-17 in Warren, N. eds. 1990. Old Growth Habitats and Associated Wildlife Species in the Northern Rocky Mountains. USFS, Northern Region, Wildlife Habitat Relationships Program R1-90-42 47pp

Antos, J.A., and Habeck, J.R. 1981. Successional Development in Abies grandis (Dougl.) Forbes Forests in the Swan Valley, Western Montana. Northwest Science, Vol. 55, No.1: 26-39

Ausband, D. 2004. Snowshoe Hare Response to Precommercial Thinning in Northwest Montana: Final report to the Montana DNRC. Forest Management Bureau, DNRC, Missoula, MT 19pp

Ayers, H.B. 1898. The Flathead Forest Reserve. Twentieth Annual Report, Part 5. pp 245-316

Ayers, H. B. 1899. Lewis and Clarke Forest Reserve, Montana. Twenty-First Annual Report, Part V, PL VIII pp 35-80

Bailey, R.G., P.E. Avers, T. King, and W.H. McNab, comps. and eds. 1994. Ecoregions and Subregions of the United States. Color map (1:7,500,000) and supplementary table of map-unit descriptions. USDA Forest Service and USGS, Washington, DC

Bartholow, J.M. 2002. SSTEMP for Windows: The Stream Segment Temperature Model (Version 2.0).
U.S. Geological Survey computer model and documentation

Baxter, C.V. 1997. Geomorphology, Land-Use, and Groundwater-Surface Water Iinteraction: Aa Multi-scale, Hierarchical Aanalysis of the Distribution and Abundance of Bull Trout (Salvelinus confluentus) spawning. Master's Thesis, University of Montana, Missoula, MT

Baxter, C.V., C.A. Frissell, and F.R. Hauer. 1999. Geomorphology, Logging Roads, and the Distribution of Bull Trout Spawning in a Forested River Basin: Implications for Management and Conservation.

Transactions of the American Fisheries Society. 128:854-867

Beatty, J.S., G.M. Filip, and R.L. Mathiasen. 1997. Larch Dwarf Mistletoe in Forest Insect and Disease Leaflet 169. USDA Forest Service, Washington, DC. 7pp

Beschta, R., R. Bilby, G. Brown, L. Holtby, and T. Hofstra. 1987.
Stream Temperature and Aquatic
Habitat: Fisheries and Forestry
Interactions. In: Salo, E. and T.
Cundy (eds.). Streamside
management: Forestry and Fishery
Interactions. University of
Washington, Institute of Forest
Resources, Contribution No. 57.
Seattle, WA

Bilby, R.E. and P.A. Bisson. 1998. Function and Distribution of Large Woody Debris. In River Ecology and Management: Lessons from the Pacific Coastal Ecoregion. Springer, New York, NY

Bosch, J. M. and Hewlett, J. D., 1982. A Review of Catchment Experiments to Determine the Effect of Vegetation Changes on Water Yield and Evapotranspiration. Journal of Hydrology 55:3-23 Bower, J. 2004. Trends in Large Woody Debris (LWD) Recruitment to Stream Channels in Western Montana (Draft). Unpublished. Department of Natural Resources and Conservation, Missoula, MT

Branine, A. 2006. Montana
Department of Natural Resources and
Conservation. Personal
communication

Bull E.L. and J.A. Jackson. 1995. Pileated Woodpecker: Dryocopus Pileatus. The Birds of North America, American Ornithologists' Union, Washington DC 24pp

Bull, E.L., C.G. Parks, and T.R. Torgersen. 1997. Trees and Logs Important to Wildlife in the Interior Columbia River Basin.
General Technical Report PNW-391. USDA Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station, Portland, OR 55pp

Buskirk, S.W. and R.A. Powell.
1994. Habitat Ecology of Fishers
and American Martens. Pages 283-296
in Buskirk, S.W., A. Harestad, M.
Raphael, eds. Biology and
Conservation of Martens, Sables and
Fishers. Cornell University Press,
Ithaca, NY

Byler, J.W. and S.K. Hagle. 2000.

Succession Functions of Pathogens
and Insects: Ecoregion Sections

M332a and M333d in Northern Idaho
and Western Montana. Summary.

Region 1 FHP Report 00-09. USDA

Forest Service, Northern Region,
State and Private Forestry,
Missoula, MT 37pp

Callahan, Paul. 2000. Forest Road Sedimentation Assessment Methodology. Land and Water Consulting, Inc.

Castelle, A. and A. Johnson. 2000. Riparian Vegetation Effectiveness. National Council for Air and Stream Improvement, Technical Bulletin No. 799

Currier, J. and D. Hughes. 1980.
Temperature. In: An Approach to
Water Resources Evaluation on
Nonpoint Silvicultural Sources.
EPA-600/8-80-12. U.S. Environmental
Protection Agency, Environmental
Research Laboratory, Athens, GA

Department of Natural Resources (DNRC). 2003. <u>Goat Squeezer Final</u> Environmental Impact Statement.

Montana DNRC, Swan Lake, MT. 418 pp

Department of State Lands, Idaho Department of Lands, USFS. 1996. Forest Insect and Disease Identification and Management

DNRC. 1996. State Forest Land Management Plan. Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation, Missoula, MT

DNRC. 1998. South Fork Lost Creek
Supplemental Environmental Impact
Statement. Montana Department of
Natural Resources and Conservation,
Swan Lake, MT. 182pp

DNRC. 2000. State Forest Land Management Plan Implementation Guidance - Draft: Old-Growth Management on School Trust Lands. Unpublished document, August 7, 2000. Missoula, MT. DNRC Forest Management Bureau. 72 pp

Dobson, A., K. Ralls, M. Foster, M.E. Soule, D. Simberloff, D. Doak, J.A. Estes, L.S. Mills, D. Mattson, R. Dirzo, H. Arita, S. Ryan, E.A. Norse, R.F. Noss, and David Johns. 1999. Corridors: Reconnecting Fragmented Landscapes. Pages 129-170 in M.E. Soule and J. Terbourgh, eds. Continental Conservation: Scientific Foundations of Regional Reserve Networks. Island Press, Washington, DC

Downs, C.C., R.G. White, and B.B. Shepard. 1997. Age at Sexual Maturity, Sex Ratio, Fecundity, and Longevity of Isolated Headwater Populations of Westslope Cutthroat Trout. North American Journal of Fisheries Management 17:85-92

Etheridge, D.E., and R.S. Hunt. 1978. True Heartrots of British Columbia. Pest Leaflet 55. Canadian Forestry Service, Pacific Forest Research Centre, Victoria, BC 10pp

FBC (Flathead Basin Commission). 1991. Final Report. Flathead Basin Forest Practices Water Quality and Fisheries Cooperative Program, Kalispell, MT

Farns, P. 1978. Hydrology of Mountain Watersheds, Preliminary Report. Soil Conservation Service. Bozeman, MT

Ferrell, G.T. 1986. Fir Engraver.
Forest Insect and Disease Leaflet

13. USDA Forest Service, Pacific
Southwest Forest and Range
Experiment Station, Berkeley, CA.
8pp

Filip, G.M., P.E. Aho, and M.R. Wiitala. 1983 Indian Paint Fungus: A Method for Reducing Hazard in Advanced Grand and White Fir Regeneration in Eastern Oregon and Washington. Report R6-FPM-PR-293-87. USDA Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Region, Portland, OR. 24pp

Filip, G.M., and D.J. Goheen. 1984. Root Diseases Cause Severe Mortality in White and Grand Fir Stands of the Pacific Northwest. Forest Science 20:138-142

Fins, L., J. Byler, D. Ferguson, A. Harvey, M.F. Mahalovich, G. McDonald, D. Miller, J. Schwandt, and A. Zack. 2001. Return of the Giants. Station Bulletin 72. University of Idaho, Moscow 20pp

Fischer, R.A. and J.C. Fischenich. 2000. Design Recommendations for Riparian Corridors and Vegetated Buffer Strips. ERDC TN-EMRRP-SR-24: 1-17

Fisher, W.C., and A.F. Bradley.

1987. <u>Fire Ecology of Western</u>

Montana Forest Habitat Types. USFS

General Technical Report. INT-223

Foresman, KR. 2001. The Wild Mammals of Montana. Special Publication 12. American Society of Mammalogists. Allen Press, KS 278pp

Fraley, J.J., and B.B. Shepard. 1989. Life History, Ecology and Population Status of Migratory Bull Trout (Salvelinus confluentus) in the Flathead lake and River System, Montana. Northwest Science. 63 (4):133-143

Freedman, J.D., and J.R. Habeck.
1985. Fire, Logging, and Whitetailed Deer Interrelationships in
the Swan Valley, Northwestern
Montana. In Fire's Effects on
Wildlife Habitat Symposium
Proceedings. Compiled by J.E. Lotan
and J.K. Brown, USDA Forest Service
Genral Technical Report INT-186.
pp. 23-35

FWP. 1996. White-tailed Deer Densities and Overall Distribution. Kalispell, MT http://fwp.mt.gov/ insidefwp/gis/shapefiles/ wtdden.shp.zip>

FWP. 1999. Montana Elk Winter Ranges, Summer Ranges, Calving Areas, and Migration Areas.

Kalispell, MT http://fwp.mt.gov/insidefwp/gis/shapefiles/elk99.shp.zip

FWP. 2003. Montana Gray Wolf
Conservation and Management Plan:
Final Environmental Impact
Statement. Montana Fish, Wildlife,
and Parks, Helena, MT 420pp

FWP. 2004. Mule Deer Distribution and Habitat. Kalispell, MT http://fwp.mt.gov/insidefwp/gis/shapefiles/muledr04.shp.zip

Gamett, B. 2002. The Relationship Between Water Temperature and Bull Trout Distribution and Abundance. Master's Thesis. Utah State University, Logan, UT

Gibson, K. 2004. Western Larch Mortality in Western Montana. Report TR-04-11. USDA Forest Service, Region 1 Forest Health Protection, Missoula, MT 3pp Goheen, D.J., and E.M. Hansen.
1993. Effects of Pathogens and Bark
Beetles on Forests. Pages 175
through 196 in Beetle-Pathogen
Interaction in Conifer Forests.
Schowalter, T.D., and G.M. Filip,
eds. Academic Press, San Diego, CA
252pp

Graham, R.T., A.E. Harvey, M.F. Jurgensen, T.B. Jain, J.R. Tonn, and D.S. Page-Dumroese. 1994. Managing Coarse Woody Debris in Forests of the Rocky Mountains. USDA Forest Service Research Paper. INT-RP-477. 13pp

Green, P., J. Joy, D. Sirucek, W. Hann, A. Zack, and B. Naumann. 1992. Old-growth Forest Types of the Northern Region. R-1 SES. USDA Forest Service, Northern Region, Missoula, MT 60pp

Groom, M, D.B. Jensen, R.L. Knight, S. Gatewood, L. mills, D. Boyd-Heger, L.S. Mills, and M.E. Soule. Buffer Zones: Benefits and Dangers of Compatible Stewardship. Pages 171-197 in Soule, M. and J. Terborgh, eds. 1999. Continental Conservation: Scientific Foundation of Regional Reserve Networks. Island Press, Washington DC

Griffith, J.S. 1988. Review of Competition Between Cutthroat Trout and Other Salmonids. American Fisheries Society Symposium 4:134-140

Hadfield, J.S., D.J. Goheen, G.M. Filip, C.L. Schmitt, and R.D. Harvey. 1986. Root Diseases in Oregon and Washington Conifers. USDA Forest Service. Report R6-FP-250-86

Hansen, E.M., and K.J. Lewis, editors. 1997. <u>Compendium of Conifer Diseases</u>. APS Press, St. Paul, MN 101p

Hansen, P., R. Pfister, K. Boggs, B. Cook, J. Joy, D. Hinckley. 1995. Classification and Management of Montana's Riparian and Wetland Sites. Miscellaneous Publication No. 54. University of Montana, Montana Forest and Conservation Experiment Station, Missoula, MT

Harlow, W.M., E.S. Harrar, and F.M. White. 1979. <u>Textbook of Dendrology: Covering the Important Forest Trees of the United States and Canada</u>. Sixth Edition. pp 146-153

Harrelson, C.C., C.L. Rawlins, J.P. Potyondy. 1994. Stream Channel Reference Sites: An Illustrated Guide to Field Technique. General Technical Report RM-245. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Fort Collins, CO

Harris, R. 1999. Abundance and Characteristics of Snags in Western Montana Forests. General Technical Report RMRS-GTR-31. Rocky Mountain Research Station, Missoula, MT 19pp

Hart, M. 1989. Past and present Vegetative and Wildlife Diversity in Relation to an Existing Reserve Network: A GIS Evaluation of the Seeley-Swan Landscape, Northwest Montana. Master thesis. University of Montana, Missoula, MT 288pp

Haupt, H.F., et al. 1974. Forest Hydrology Part II Hydrologic Effects of Vegetation Manipulation. USDA Forest Service, Region 1. Missoula, MT

Heinemeyer, K., and J. Jones. 1994. Fisher Biology and Management in the Western United States: A Literature Review and Adaptive Management Strategy. USDA Forest Service, Northern Region, Missoula, MT 108pp

Johnson, S. 1984. Home Range, Movements, and Habitat Use of Fishers in Wisconsin. M.S. Thesis, University of Wisconsin, Stevens Point, WI 78pp Jones, J.L. 1991. Habitat Use of Fisher in Northcentral Idaho. M.S. Thesis, University of Idaho, Moscow, ID 147pp

Jones, J.L., and E.O. Garton. 1994. Selection of Successional Stages by Fishers in Northcentral Idaho.
Pages 377-387 in Buskirk, S.W., A.S. Harestad, M.G. Raphael, and R.A.
Powell, eds. Martens, Sables, and Fishers: Biology and Conservation.
Cornell University Press, NY

Kanda, N., R.F. Leary, and F.W. Allendorf. 1997. Population Genetic Structure of Bull Trout in the Upper Flathead River Drainage. Friends of the Bull Trout Conference Proceedings, May 5-7, 1994, 299-308

Keegan, Charles et al, 1995, Montana's Forest Products Industry, A Descriptive Analysis, 1969-1994

Kelsey, R.G., and G. Joseph. 1998. Ethanol in Douglas-fir with Black-stain Root Disease (Leptographium wageneri). Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology 18:194-199

Koehler, G.M. 1990. Population and Habitat Characteristics of Lynx and Snowshoe Hares in North Central Washington. Canadian Journal of Zoology 68:845-851

Kohler, S. 2003. Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation. Personal communication

Kolbe, J.A., J.R. Squires, D.H. Pletscher, and L. F. Ruggiero. In Press. The Effect of Snowmobile Trails on the Coyote Movements within Lynx Home Ranges. Journal of Wildland Management 72:1444-1451

Koopal, M. 2002a. South Fork Lost Creek R1/R4 Fish Habitat Inventory. Unpublished report prepared for Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation, Kalispell, MT Koopal, M. 2002b. Soup Creek R1/R4 Fish Habitat Inventory. Unpublished report prepared for Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation, Kalispell, MT

Koopal, M. 2004. Upper Soup Creek R1/R4 Fish Habitat Inventory. Unpublished report prepared for Montana Department of Natural Resources and Conservation, Missoula, MT

Koplin, J.R. 1972. Measuring Predator Impact of Woodpeckers on Spruce Beetles. Journal of Wildland Management 36:308-320

Kunkel, K., T.K. Ruth, D.H. Pletscher, and M.G. Hornocker. 1999. Winter Prey Selection by Wolves and Cougars In and Near Glacier National Park, Montana. Journal of Wildland Management 63:901-910

Leaf, Charles F. 1975. Watershed Management in the Rocky Mountain Subalpine Zone: The Status of Our Knowledge. Research Paper RM137. USDA Forest Service, Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station. Ft. Collins, CO

Leathe, S.A, S. Bartelt, L.M.
Morris. 1985. Cumulative Effects
of Micro-Hydro Development on the
Fisheries of the Swan River
Drainage, Montana. Vol. III: Fish
and Habitat Inventory of Tributary
Streams. Bonneville Power
Administration, Division of Fish and
Wildlife. Project 82-19

Lesica, Peter. 1996. Using Fire History Models to Estimate Proportions of Old Growth Forest in Northwest Montana, USA.

Conservation Biological Research, University of Montana, Missoula, Montana. Biological Conservation 77:33-39

Liknes, G.A. and P.J. Graham. 1988
Westslope Cutthroat Trout in
Montana: Life History, Status, and
Management. American Fisheries
Society Symposium 4:53-60

Livingston, R.L. 1999. Douglas-fir Beetle in Idaho. State Forester Forum No. 18. Idaho Department of Lands, Coeur d'Alene, ID 4pp

Losensky, J. 1997. Historical Vegetation of Montana. Contract #970900. Montana DNRC. Missoula, MT 109pp

Mace, R.D., and J.S. Waller. 1997. Final Report: Grizzly Bear Ecology in the Swan Mountains, Montana. Montana Fish, Wildlife and Parks, Helena, MT 191pp

Mace, R.D., J.S. Waller, T.L.
Manley, L.J. Lyon, and H. Zuuring.
1997. Relationships Among Grizzly
Bears, Roads, and Habitat in the
Swan Mountains, Montana. Pages 6480 in Mace, R.D., and J.S. Waller.
1997. Final Report: Grizzly Bear
Ecology in the Swan Mountains,
Montana. Montana Fish, Wildlife and
Parks, Helena, MT 191pp

Maloy, C. 1991. Review of Echinodontium tinctorium 1895-1990. Extension Bulletin 1592. Washington State University Cooperative Extension, Pullman. 29pp

Mathiasen, R.L. 1998. Infection of Young Western Larch by Larch Dwarf Mistletoe in Northern Idaho and Western Montana. Western Journal of Applied Forestry 13:41-46

MBTRT (Montana Bull Trout Restoration Team). 2000.

Restoration Plan for Bull Trout in the Clark Fork River Basin and the Kootenai River Basin, Montana.

Report prepared for Governor Marc Racicot. Montana Fish, Wildlife and Parks, Helena, MT

MBTSG (Montana Bull Trout Scientific Group). 1996. Swan River Drainage Bull Trout Status Report (including Swan Lake.) Report prepared for the Montana Bull Trout Restoration Team. Montana Fish, Wildlife and Parks, Helena, MT

MBTSG (Montana Bull Trout Scientific Group). 1998. The Relationship Between Land Management Activities and Habitat Requirements of Bull Trout. Report prepared for the Montana Bull Trout Restoration Team. Montana Fish, Wildlife and Parks, Helena, MT

McClelland, B.R. 1979. The Pileated Woodpecker in Forests of the Northern Rocky Mountains. Pages 283-299 in Role of Insectivorous Birds in Forest Ecosystems. Academic Press

McNeil, W.J., and W.H. Ahnell. 1964. Success of Pink Salmon Spawning Relative to Size of Spawning Bed Materials. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Special Scientific Report: Fisheries No. 469

Mech, L.D. 1987. The Wolf: The Ecology and Behavior of an Endangered Species. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, MN 384pp

MFISH (Montana Fisheries Information System). 2005. Montana Fish, Wildlife and Parks, Montana Natural Resource Information System

MNHP (Montana Natural Heritage Program). 2004. Animal Species of Concern. Montana Natural Resource Information System

Montana Department of Environmental Quality. "1996 TMDL Query System." 12 December, 2005. http://nris.state.mt.us/wis/tmdlapp/tmdl96.asp>

Montana Department of Environmental Quality. "2004 TMDL Query System." 12 December, 2005.http://nris.state.mt.us/wis/environet/2004Home.html

Montana Department of Environmental Quality. 2005. "Water Quality Protection Plan and TMDLs for the Swan Lake Watershed" 15 December, 2005 http://www.deq.mt.gov/wqinfo/TMDL/SwanLake/Final01SwanMasterDoc.pdf

Montgomery, D.R., and J.M.
Buffington. 1997. Channel-Reach
Morphology in Mountain Drainage
Basins. GSA Bulletin. 109(5):596-611

Morrison, D.J., K.W. Pellow, D.J. Norris, and A.F.L. Nemec. 2000. Visible Versus Actual Incidence of Armillaria Root Disease in Juvenile Coniferous Stands in the Southern Interior of British Columbia. Canadian Journal of Forest Restoration 30:405-414

Morrison, D., and K. Mallett. 1996. Silvicultural Management of Armillaria Root Disease in Western Canadian Forests. Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology 18:194-199

Morrison, D., H. Merler, and D. Norris. 1991. Detection, Recognition, and Management of Armillaria and Phellinus Root Diseases in the Southern Interior of British Columbia. Forestry Canada and the British Columbia Ministry of Forests, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. FRDA Report 179

Morrison, D., and K. Pellow. 1994. Development of Armillaria Root Disease in a 25-Year-Old Douglas-fir Plantation in Proceedings of the Eighth International Conference on Root and Butt Rots. IUFRO Working Party S2.06.01. Johansson, M., and J. Stenlid, eds. Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Uppsala, Sweden

Morrison, D.J., K.W. Pellow, D.J. Norris, and A.F.L. Nemec. 2000. Visible Versus Actual Incidence of Armillaria Root Disease in Juvenile Coniferous Stands in the Southern Interior of British Columbia. Canadian Journal of Forest Research 30:405-414.

Morrison, D.J., K.W. Pellow, A.F.L. Nemec, D.J. Norris, and P. Semenoff. 2001. Effects of Selective Cutting on the Epidemiology of Armillaria Root Disease in the Southern Interior of British Columbia. Canadian Journal of Forest Research 31:59-70

Morrison, D.J., R.E. Williams, and R.D. Whitney. 1991. Infection, Disease Development, Diagnosis, and Detection. Pages 62 through 75 in Armillaria Root Disease. Shaw, C.G., III, and G.A. Kile, eds. USDA Forest Service. Agriculture Handbook 691

Mowat, G., K.G. Poole, and M. O'Donoghue. 2000. Ecology of Lynx in Northern Canada and Alaska. Chapter 9 in Ruggiero, L.F., K.B. Aubry, S.W. Buskirk, et al., tech eds. Ecology and Conservation of Lynx in the United States. University Press of Colorado. Boulder, CO 480pp

Murray, D.L., S. Boutin, and M. O'Donoghue. 1994. Winter Habitat Selection by Lynx and Coyotes in Relations to Snowshoe Hare Abundance. Canada Journal of Zoology 72:1444-1451

Nakano, S., K. Fausch, T. Furukawa-Tanaka, K. Maekawa, and H. Kawanabe. 1992. Resource Utilization by Bull Trout and Cutthroat Trout in a Mountain Stream in Montana, U.S.A. Japanese Journal of Ichthyology. 39 (3):211-217

NRIS (Natural Resource Information System). 2004. Westslope Cutthroat Trout Distribution, Swan Drainage, HUC Num: 17010211 (map). Montana State Library, Helena, MT

Otvos, I.S. 1965. Studies on Avian Predators of Dendroctonus brevicomis Leconte (Coleoptera: Scolytidea), with Special Reference to Picidae. Canadian Journal of Entomology 97:1184-1199

Otvos, I.S. 1979. The Effects of Insectivorous Bird Activities in Forest Ecosystems: An Evaluation.
Pages 341-374 in Dickson, J.G., R.N. Conner, R.R. Fleet, J.C. Kroll, and J.A. Jackson, eds. 1979. The Role of Insectivorous Birds in Forest Ecosystems. Academic Press, New York, NY

Overton, C.K., S.P. Wollrab, B.C.
Roberts, and M.A. Radko. 1997. R1/
R4 (Northern/Intermountain Regions)
Fish and Fish Habitat Standard
Inventory Procedures Handbook.
General Technical Report INT-GTR346. U.S. Department of Agriculture,
Forest Service, Intermountain
Research Station, Ogden, UT

Pfankuch, D. J. 1975. Stream Reach Inventory and Channel Stability Evaluation. USDA Forest Service, \$1-75-002. Government Printing Office #696-260/200, Washington DC 26 pp

Pfister, R.D., B.L. Kovalchik, S.F. Arno, and R.C. Presby. 1977.

Forest Habitat Types of Montana.
USDA Forest Service General
Technical Report. INT-34
Intermountain For. and Range
Experiment Station. Ogden, UT 174pp

Pierce, John, and Drake Barton.

<u>Sensitive Plant Survey in the Swan</u>

<u>River State Forest, Montana</u>.

Unpublished report to DNRC.

December 2003

Pierce, W.R. 1960. Dwarf Mistletoe and Its Effect Upon the Larch and Douglas-fir of Western Montana. Bulletin No. 10. Montana State University School of Forestry, Missoula, MT 38pp

Powell, R. 1982. The Fisher: National History, Ecology, and Behavior. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, MN 217pp

Powell, R. and W.J. Zielinski.
1994. Fisher. Pages 38-73 in
Ruggiero, LF, KB Aubry, SW Buskirk,
LJ Lyon, WJ Zielinski, eds. The
Scientific Basis for Conserving
Forest Carnivores: American Marten,
Fisher, Lynx, and Wolverine in the
Western United States. US Forest
Service General Technical Report RM254. 184pp

Pratt, K. 1984. Habitat Use and Species Interactions of Juvenile Cutthroat (Salmo clarki lewisi) and Bull Trout (Salvelinus confluentus) in the Upper Flathead River Basin. Master's Thesis, University of Idaho, Moscow, ID

Quigley, T.M., and S.J. Arbelbide, tech eds. 1997. An Assessment of Ecosystem Components in the Interior Columbia Basin and Portions of the Klamath and Great Basins. General Technical Report PNW-GTR-405. Portland, OR: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Pacific Northwest Research Station. 4 vol

Ream, R.R., D.H. Pletscher, M.W. Fairchild, and D.K. Boyd. 1988. Population and Movements of Recolonizing Wolves in the Glacier National Park Area: Annual report: 1 July 1987 - 30 September 1988. University of Montana, Missoula, MT 24pp

Redfern, D.B., and G.M. Filip.
1991. Innoculum and Infection.
Pages 48 through 61 in Armillaria
Root Disease. Shaw, C.G., III, and
G.A. Kile, eds. USDA Forest
Service. Agriculture Handbook 691

Rieman, B.E., and G.L. Chandler. 1999. Empirical Evaluation of Temperature Effects on Bull Trout Distribution in the Northwest. Final Report to U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Boise, ID

Rieman, B.E., and D.L. Myers. 1997. Use of Redd Counts to Detect Trends in Bull Trout (Salvelinus confluentus) Populations. Conservation Biology 11(4):1015-1018

Rizzo, D.M., R.A. Blanchette, and G. May. 1995. Distribution of Armillaria ostoyae Genets in a Pinus resinosa-Pinus banksiana Forest. Canadian Journal of Botany 73:776 through 787

Robinson, E.G., and R.L. Beschta. 1990. Identifying Trees in Riparian Areas That Can Provide Coarse Woody Debris to Streams. Forest Science 36(3):790-800 Robinson, R.M., and D.J. Morrison. 2001. Lesion Formation and Host Response to Infection by Armillaria ostoyae in the Roots of Western Larch and Douglas-fir. Forest Pathology 31:371-385

Rosgen, D. 1996. Applied River Morphology. Printed Media Companies. Minneapolis, MN

Rosgen, David L. 1996. Applied River Morphology. Wildland Hydrology, Pagosa Springs, CO

Ross, D.W., K.E. Gibson, and G.E. Daterman. 2001. Using MCH to Protect Trees and Stands From Douglas-fir Beetle Infestation.
Report FHTET-2001-09. USDA Forest Service Forest Health Technology Enterprise Team, Morgantown, WV 11pp

Roth, L.F., L. Rolph, and S. Cooley. 1980. Identifying Infected Ponderosa Pine Stumps to Reduce Costs of Controlling Armillaria Root Rot. Journal of Forestry 78:145-148, 151

Ruediger, B., J. Claar, S.L.
Mighton, B. Nanaey, T. Tinaldi, F.
Wahl, N. Warren, D. Wenger, A.
Williamson, L. Lewis, B. Holt, G.
Patton, J. Trick, A. Vandehey, and
S. Gniadek. 2000. <u>Canada Lynx</u>
<u>Conservation Assessment and Strategy</u>
(2nd Edition). USDA Forest Service,
USDI Fish and Wildlife Service, USDI
Bureau of Land Management, and USDI
National Park Service. Missoula, MT
122pp

Ruggiero, L.F., K.B. Aubry, S.W. Buskirk, et al. 2000. The Scientific Basis for Lynx Conservation: Qualified Insights. Chapter 16 in Ruggiero, L.F., K.B. Aubry, S.W. Buskirk, et al (Tech. Eds). 2000. Ecology and Conservation of Lynx in the United States. University Press of Colorado, Boulder, CO 480pp

Schmitz, R.F., and K.E. Gibson. 1996. Douglas-fir Beetle. Forest Insect and Disease Leaflet 5. USDA Forest Service, Washington, DC 8pp Schroeder, L.M., and A. Lindelow. 1989. Attraction of Scolytids and Associated Beetles by Different Absolute Amounts and Proportions of Alpha-pinene and Ethanol. Journal of Chemical Ecology 15:807-817

Schwandt, J., and Zack, A. 1996. White Pine Leave Tree Guidelines. Report 96-3. USDA Forest Service, Northern Region, Missoula, MT 7pp

Sime, Carolyn A., V. Asher, L. Bradley, K. Laudon, M. Ross, J. Trapp, and L. Handegard. 2006. Montana Gray Wolf Conservation and Management in the Northern Rockies Wolf Recovery Area. Pages 3-63 in U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service et al. Rocky Mountain Wolf Recovery 2005 Interagency Annual Report. C.A. Sime and E. E. Bangs, eds. USFWS, Ecological Services, 585 Shepard Way, Helena, MT 59601. 130pp

Shepard, B.B., K.L. Pratt, P.J. Graham. 1984. Life Histories of Westslope Cutthroat and Bull Trout in the Upper Flathead River Basin, Montana. Montana Fish, Wildlife and Parks, Kalispell, MT

Sirucek, D.A., and V.C. Bachurski. 1995. Riparian Landtype Survey of the Flathead National Forest Area, Montana. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Kalispell, MT

Stanford, J.A., and J.V. Ward. 1993. An Ecosystem Perspective of Alluvial Rivers: Connectivity and the Hyporheic Corridor. Journal of the North American Benthological Society 12:48-62

Steeger, C., M.M. Machmer, and B.Gowans. 1998. Impact of Insectivorous Birds on Bark Beetles: A Literature Review. Pandion Ecological Research Limited. Ymir, BC

Streamside Management Rules. 1996. Montana Code Annotated 36.11.311 - 36.11.312 SVGBCA. 1997. Swan Valley Grizzly Bear Conservation Agreement. USFWS, Helena, MT 37pp

SVGBCA Monitoring Team. 2004. Swan Valley Conservation Agreement Monitoring Report, Year 2004. USDI FWS. Helena, MT 7pp.

SVGBCA. 1998. The Swan Valley Grizzly Bear Conservation Agreement. USDI Fish and Wildlife Service. Helena, MT 20pp

Sylte, T., and C. Fishenich. 2002. Techniques for Measuring Substrate Embeddedness. EMRRP Technical Note: ERDC TN-EMRRP-SR-36, U.S. Army Engineer Research and Development Center, Vicksburg, MS

Thomas, J., K. Sutherland, B. Kuntz, and S. Potts. 1990. Montana
Nonpoint Source Management Plan.
Montana Department of Health and
Environmental Sciences, Water
Quality Bureau, Helena, MT

Thomas, J.W. 1979. Wildlife
Habitats in Managed Forests: The
Blue Mountains of Oregon and
Washington. US Forest Service
Agriculture Handbook 553. 512pp

Todd, A.W., L.B. Keith, and C.A. Fisher. 1981. Population Ecology of Coyotes During a Fluctuation of Snowshoe Hares. Journal of Wildland Management 47:394:404

Torgersen, T. 1994. Natural Enemies in Forest Insect Regulation. Pages 108-111 in Pilarski, M (ed). Restoration Forestry: An International Guide to Sustainable Forestry Practices. Kivaki Press

Troendle, Charles A. 1987. The Potential Effect of Partial Cutting and Thinning Streamflow from the Subalpine Forest. Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station

USDA Forest Service. Flathead
National Forest Plan, Amendment 21,
DEIS, Management Direction Related
to Old Growth Forests. Kalispell,
MT 85pp

USDA Forest Service. 1998. Soil Survey of the Flathead National Forest Area, Montana. USDA Forest Service and Natural Resources Conservation Service

USDA Forest Service. 1999. Douglasfir Beetle in the Intermountain West. USDA Forest Service pamphlet.

USDA Forest Service. 2006. Schedule of Proposed Action 71/2006 to 9/30/2006, Flathead National Forest. http://www.fs.fed.us.sopa/ forest-level.php?110110

USFWS. 1987. Northern Rocky Mountain Wolf Recovery Plan. USFWS, Denver, CO 119pp

USFWS. 1986. Recovery Plan for the Pacific Bald Eagle. USFWS. Portland, OR 160pp

USFWS. 1993. Grizzly Bear Recovery Plan. Missoula, MT 181pp

USFWS. 1999. Rocky Mountain Wolf Recovery: 1999 Annual Report. USFWS. Helena, MT 22pp

USFWS. 2005. Recovery Outline:
Contiguous United States Distinct
Population Segment of the Canada
Lynx. USFWS Mountain-Prairie Region
http://mountainprairie.fws.gov/species/mammals/lynx/final%20lynx%
20RecoveryOutline9-05.pdf

USFWS, Nez Perce Tribe, National Park Service, Montana Fish, Wildlife and Parks, Idaho Fish and Game, and USDA Wildlife Services. 2006. Rocky Mountain Wolf Recovery 2005 Annual Report. Sime, C.A., and E. E. Bangs, eds. USFWS, Ecological Services, 585 Shepard Way, Helena, MT 59601 130pp

Warren, N. 1998. Old-growth Associated Wildlife: Status and Management Recommendations. Flathead National Forest, Land Management Technical Note No. 16. 9pp

Weaver, T. 2005. Montana
Department of Fish, Wildlife and
Parks, Kalispell, MT. Personal
communication

Weaver, T., and J. Fraley. 1991. Fisheries Habitat and Fish Populations. Flathead Basin Commission, Flathead Basin Forest Practices Water Quality and Fisheries Cooperative Program, Kalispell, MT

Welty, J., T. Beechie, K. Sullivan, D. Hyink, R. Bilby, C. Andrus, G. Pess. 2002. Riparian Aquatic Interaction Simulator (RAIS): A Model of Riparian Forest Dynamics for the Generation of Large Woody Debris and Shade. Forest Ecology and Management 162:299-318

Wolman, M.G. 1954. A Method of Sampling Coarse River-Bed Material. Transaction American Geophysical Union 35(6):951-956

Young, Stephen L. 1989. Cumulative Watershed Effects. Lassen National Forest

GLOSSARY

Acre-foot

A measure of water or sediment volume equal to an amount of material that would cover 1 acre to a depth of 1 foot.

Action alternative

One of several ways of moving toward the project objectives.

Adfluvial

A fish that out migrates to a lake as a juvenile to sexually mature and returns to natal stream to spawn.

Administrative road use

Road use that is restricted to DNRC personnel and contractors for purposes such as monitoring, forest improvement, fire control, hazard reduction, etc.

Airshed

An area defined by a certain set of air conditions; typically a mountain valley where air movement is constrained by natural conditions such as topography.

Ameliorate

To make better; improve.

Background view

Views of distant horizons, mountain ranges, or valleys from roads or trails.

Best Management Practices (BMPs)

Guidelines to direct forest activities, such as logging and road construction, for the protection of soils and water quality.

Biodiversity

The variety of life and its processes, including the variety of living organisms, the genetic differences among them, and the communities and ecosystems where they occur.

Board foot

144 cubic inches of wood that is equivalent to a piece of lumber 1-inch thick by 1 foot wide by 1 foot long.

Canopy

The upper level of a forest consisting of branches and leaves of the taller trees.

Canopy closure

The percentage of a given area covered by the crowns, or canopies, of trees.

Cavity

A hollow excavated in trees by birds or other animals. Cavities are used for roosting and reproduction by many birds and mammals.

Centimeter

A distance equal to .3937 inch.

Commercial-thin harvesting

A harvest that cuts a portion of the merchantable trees within a stand to provide growing space for the trees that are retained. For the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project, thinning would reduce stand densities to approximately 80 to 110 trees per acre.

Compaction

The increase in soil density caused by force exerted at the soil surface, modifying aeration and nutrient availability.

Connectivity

The quality, extent, or state of being joined; unity; the opposite of fragmentation.

Core area

See Security Habitat (grizzly bears).

Cover

See HIDING COVER and/or THERMAL COVER.

Coarse down woody material

Dead trees within a forest stand that have fallen and begun decomposing on the forest floor.

Crown cover or crown closure

The percentage of a given area covered by the crowns of trees.

Cul1

A tree of such poor quality that it has no merchantable value in terms of the product being cut and manufactured.

Cumulative effect

The impact on the environment that results from the incremental impact of the action when added to other actions. Cumulative impacts can also result from individually minor actions, but collectively they may compound the effect of the actions.

Desired future conditions

Describes the set of forest conditions determined by DNRC to best meet the SFLMP objectives. The 4 main components useful for describing an appropriate mix of conditions are covertype proportions, age-class distributions, stand-structure characteristics, and the spatial relationships of stands (size, shape, location, etc.); all are assessed across the landscape.

Direct effect

Effects on the environment that occur at the same time and place as the initial cause or action.

Ditch relief

A method of draining water from roads using ditches and a corrugated metal pipe. The pipe is placed just under the road surface.

Dominant tree

Those trees within a forest stand that extend their crowns above surrounding trees and capture sunlight from above and around the crown.

Drain dip

A graded depression built into a road to divert water and prevent soil erosion.

Ecosystem

An interacting system of living organisms and the land and water that make up their environment; the home place of all living things, including humans.

Embeddeness

Embeddedness refers to the degree of armour or the tight consolidation of substrate.

Environmental effects

The impacts or effects of a project on the natural and human environment.

Equivalent clearcut area (ECA)

The total area within a watershed where timber has been harvested, including clearcuts, partial cuts, roads, and burns.

Allowable ECA - The estimated number of acres that can be clearcut before stream-channel stability is affected.

Existing ECA - The number of acres that have been previously harvested taking into account the degree of hydrologic recovery that has occurred due to revegetation.

Remaining ECA - The calculated amount of harvesting that may occur without substantially increasing the risk of causing detrimental effects to streamchannel stability.

Excavator piling

The piling of logging residue (slash) using an excavator.

Fire regimes

Describes the frequency, type, and severity of wildfires. Examples include: frequent, nonlethal underburns; mixed-severity fires; and stand-replacement or lethal burns.

Fluvial

A fish that outmigrates to a river from its natal stream as a juvenile to sexually mature in the river and returns to its natal stream to spawn.

Forage

All browse and nonwoody plants available to wildlife for grazing.

Foreground view

The view immediately adjacent to a road or trail.

Forest improvement (FI)

The establishment and growing of trees after a site has been harvested. Associated activities include:

- site preparation, planting, survival checks, regeneration surveys, and stand thinnings;
- road maintenance;
- resource monitoring;
- noxious weed management; and
- right-of-way acquisition on a State forest.

Fragmentation (forest)

A reduction of connectivity and an increase in sharp stand edges resulting when large contiguous areas of forest with similar age and structural characteristics are interrupted through disturbances, such as stand-replacement fires and timber-stand harvesting.

Frass

Debris or excrement produced by insects.

Geomorphological processes

The observed proportions of habitat types for each reach are within the broad ranges of expected conditions.

Habitat

The place where a plant or animal naturally or normally lives and grows.

Habitat type

Land areas that would produce similar plant communities if left undisturbed for a long period of time.

Harvest units

Areas of timber proposed for harvesting.

Hazard reduction

The abatement of a fire hazard by processing logging residue with methods such as separation, removal, scattering, lopping, crushing, piling and burning, broadcast burning, burying, and chipping.

Hiding cover

Vegetation capable of hiding 90 percent of a standing adult mammal from human view at a distance of 200 feet.

Historical forest condition

The condition of the forest prior to settlement by Europeans.

Indirect effects

Secondary effects that occur in locations other than the initial action or significantly later in time.

Intermediate trees

Characteristics of certain tree species that allow them to survive in relatively low-light conditions, although they may not thrive.

Interdisciplinary team (ID Team)

A team of resource specialists brought together to analyze the effects of a project on the environment.

Landscape

An area of land with interacting ecosystems.

McNeil Coring

McNeil coring is a method used to determine the size range of material in streambed spawning sites.

Meter

A distance equal to 39.37 inches.

Middleground view

The view that is 200 to 1,000 feet from a road or trail, usually consisting of hillsides and drainages.

Millimeter

A distance equal to .03937 inch.

Mitigation measure

An action or policy designed to reduce or prevent detrimental effects.

Multistoried stands

Timber stands with 2 or more distinct stories.

Nest site area (bald eagle)

The area in which human activity or development may stimulate the abandonment of the breeding area, affect successful completion of the nesting cycle, or reduce productivity. It is either mapped for a specific nest, based on field data, or, if that is impossible, is defined as the area within a ¼-mile radius of all nest sites in the breeding area that have been active within the past 5 years.

No-action alternative

The option of maintaining the status quo and continuing present management activities by not implementing the proposed project.

Nonforested area

A naturally occurring area, (such as a bog, natural meadow, avalanche chute, and alpine areas) where trees do not establish over the long term.

Old growth

Working definition - Old growth as defined by Green et al.

Conceptual definition - The term old growth is sometimes used to describe the later, or older, stages of natural development of forest stands. Characteristics associated with old-growth generally include relatively large old trees that contain a wide variation in tree sizes, exhibit some degree of a multistoried structure, have signs of decadence, such as rot and spiketopped structure, and contain standing large snags and large down logs.

Overstory

The level of the forest canopy that include the crowns of dominant, codominant, and intermediate trees.

Patch

A discrete (individually distinct) area of forest connected to other discrete forest areas by relatively narrow corridors; an ecosystem element (such as vegetation) that is relatively homogeneous internally, but differs from what surrounds it.

Potential nesting habitat (bald eagle)

Sometimes referred to as 'suitable nesting habitat', areas that have no history of occupancy by breeding bald eagles, but contain potential to do so.

Project file

A public record of the analysis process, including all documents that form the basis for the project analysis. The project file for the Three Creeks Timber Sale Project EIS is located at the Swan River State Forest headquarters office at Goat Creek.

Redds

The spawning ground or nest of various fish species.

Regeneration

The replacement of one forest stand by another as a result of natural seeding, sprouting, planting, or other methods.

Reinitiation

The first phase of the process of stand development.

Resident

Pertaining to fish, resides and reproduces in natal stream.

Residual stand

Trees that remain standing following any cutting operation.

Road-construction activities

In general, "road-construction activities" refers to all activities conducted while building new roads, reconstructing existing roads, and obliterating roads. These activities may include any or all of the following:

- constructing road
- clearing right-of-way
- excavating cut/fill material
- installing road surface and ditch drainage features
- installing culverts at stream crossings
- burning right-of-way slash
- hauling and installing borrow material
- blading and shaping road surfaces

Road improvements

Construction projects on an existing road to improve the ease of travel, safety, drainage, and water quality.

Saplings

Trees 1.0 inches to 4.0 inches dbh.

Sawtimber trees

Trees with a minimum dbh of 9 inches.

Scarification

The mechanized gouging and ripping of surface vegetation and litter to expose mineral soil and enhance the establishment of natural regeneration.

Scoping

The process of determining the extent of the environmental assessment task. Scoping includes public involvement to learn which issues and concerns should be addressed and the depth of the assessment that will be required. It also includes a review of other factors such as laws, policies, actions by other landowners, and jurisdictions of other agencies that may affect the extent of assessment needed.

Security

For wild animals, the freedom from the likelihood of displacement or mortality due to human disturbance or confrontation.

Security habitat (grizzly bears) An area of a minimum of 2,500 acres that is at least 0.3 miles from trails or roads with motorized travel and high-intensity, nonmotorized use during the

Seedlings

Live trees less than 1.0 inch dbh.

Seedtree harvesting

nondenning period.

Removes all trees from a stand except 6 to 10 seed-bearing trees per acre that are retained to provide a seed source for stand regeneration.

Sediment

Solid material, mineral or organic, that is suspended and transported or deposited in bodies of water.

Sediment yield

The amount of sediment that is carried to streams.

Seral

Refers to a biotic community that is in a developmental, transitional stage in ecological succession.

Shade intolerant

Describes tree species that generally can only reproduce and grow in the open or where the overstory is broken and allows sufficient sunlight to penetrate. Often these are seral species that get replaced by more shade-tolerant species during succession. In Swan River State Forest, shade-intolerant species generally include ponderosa pine, western larch, Douglas-fir, western white pine, and lodgepole pine.

Shade tolerant

Describes tree species that can reproduce and grow under the canopy in poor sunlight conditions. These species replace less shade-tolerant species during succession. In Swan River State Forest, shade-tolerant species generally include subalpine fir, grand fir, Douglas-fir, Engelmann spruce, western hemlock, and western red cedar.

Sight distance

The distance at which 90 percent of an animal is hidden from view by vegetation.

Silviculture

The art and science of managing the establishment, composition, and growth of forests to accomplish specific objectives.

Site Preparation

A hand or mechanized manipulation of a harvested site to enhance the success of regeneration. Treatments are intended to modify the soil, litter, and vegetation to create microclimate conditions conducive to the establishment and growth of desired species.

Slash

Branches, tops, and cull trees left on the ground following timber harvesting.

Snag

A standing dead tree or the portion of a broken-off tree. Snags may provide feeding and/or nesting sites for wildlife.

Spur roads

Low-standard roads that are constructed to meet minimum requirements for harvest-related traffic.

Stand

An aggregation of trees that are sufficiently uniform in composition, age, arrangement, and condition and occupy a specific area that is distinguishable from the adjoining forest.

Stand density

Number of trees per acre.

Stocking

The area of a piece of land that is now covered by trees is compared to what could ideally grow on that same area. The comparison is usually expressed as a percent.

Stream gradient

The slope of a stream along its course, usually expressed in percentage, indicating the amount of drop per 100 feet.

Stumpage

The value of standing trees in the forest, sometimes used to mean the commercial value of standing trees.

Substrate scoring

Rating of streambed particle sizes.

Succession

The natural series of replacement of one plant (and animal) community by another over time in the absence of disturbance.

Suppressed

The condition of a tree characterized by a low growth rate and low vigor due to overcrowding competition with overtopping trees.

Texture

A term used in visual assessments indicating distinctive or identifying features of the landscape depending on distance.

Thermal cover

For white-tailed deer, thermal cover has 70 percent or more coniferous canopy closure at least 20 feet above the ground, generally requiring trees to be 40 feet or taller. For elk and mule deer, thermal cover has 50 percent or more coniferous canopy closure at least 20 feet above the ground, generally requiring trees to be 40 feet or taller.

Timber-harvesting activities

In general, all activities conducted to facilitate timber removal before, during, and after the timber is removed. These activities may include any or all of the following:

- felling standing trees and bucking them into logs
- skidding logs to a landing
- processing, sorting, and loading logs at the landing
- hauling logs to a mill
- slashing and sanitizing residual vegetation damaged during logging
- machine piling logging slash
- burning logging slash
- scarifying, preparing the site as a
 seedbed
- planting trees

Understory

The trees and other woody species growing under a, more-or-less, continuous cover of branches and foliage formed collectively by the overstory of adjacent trees and other woody growth.

Uneven-aged stand

Various ages and sizes of trees growing together on a uniform site.

Ungulates

Hoofed mammals, such as mule deer, white-tailed deer, elk, and moose, that are mostly herbivorous; many are horned or antlered.

Vigor

The degree of health and growth of a tree or stand.

Visual screening

The vegetation that obscures or reduces the length of view of an animal.

Watershed

The region or area drained by a river or other body of water.

Water yield

The average annual runoff for a particular watershed expressed in acre-feet.

Water-yield increase

An increase in average annual runoff over natural conditions due to the removal of the forest canopy.

ACRONYMS

ARM	Administrative Rules of	ID Team	Interdisciplinary Team
BMP	Montana Best Management Practices	MBTRT	Montana Bull Trout Restoration Team
CEA	Checklist Environmental Assessment	MBTSG	Montana Bull Trout Scientific Group
dbh	diameter at breast height	MCA	Montana Codes Annotated
DEIS	Draft Environmental Impact Statement	MEPA	Montana Environmental Protection Act
DEQ	Department of Environmental Quality	MFISH	Montana Fisheries Information System
DFWP	Montana Department of Fish,	MMBF	Million Board Feet
DNRC	Wildlife, and Parks Department of Natural	MNHP	Montana Natural Heritage Program
	Resources and Conservation	NRIS	Natural Resource Information
ECA	Equivalent Clearcut Acres		System
EIS	Environmental Impact Statement	NWLO	Northwestern Land Office
		RMZ	Riparian Management Zone
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency	Rules	Administrative Rules for Forest Management
FBC	Flathead Basin Commission	SFLMP	State Forest Land Management Plan
FEIS	Final Environmental Impact		
	Statement	SLI	Stand-level Inventory
FI	Forest Improvement	SMZ	Streamside Management Zone
FM	Forest Management	SVGBCA	Swan Valley Grizzly Bear
FNF	Flathead National Forest		Conservation Agreement
FY	Fiscal Year (July 1 - June 30)	TMDL	Total Maximum Daily Load
FOGI	Full Old-Growth Index	USDA	United State Department of Agriculture
GIS	Geographic Information System	USFS	United States Forest Service
		USFWS	United States Fish and Wildlife Service

124 Permit	Stream Preservation Act Permit
3A Authorization	A short-term Exemption from Montana

a's Surface Water Quality and Fisheries Cooperative Program

Board of Land Commissioners Land Board

Copies of this document with its appendices were published at an approximate cost of \$12.72 per copy for printing and \$5.00 for mailing.



DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES AND CONSERVATION SWAN UNIT OFFICE - SWAN RIVER STATE FOREST 34925 MT HIGHWAY 83 SWAN LAKE, MT 59911 (406) 754-2301 or Fax (406) 754-2884

Persons with disabilities who need an alternative, accessible Format of this document should contact DNRC At the address or phone number shown above.